: KDWZ DV WKDWP RYH DQ\ Z D\" 6KHP XVWKDYHKLWD SUHVXUHSRLQW RUVRP HWKLQJ

³0 U ,Z DWWQL DFFRUGLQJ WR WKHP DVWMU WKHUHLV QR QHHG WR WDFK 0 LW$ WD KHUHWKH+ HQJHQ0 XVR WWOH $SSDUHQWO EHLQJ EOQG KDV JUHDW LQFUHDVHG KHUDSWXGHIRUWKHDUW´ (FOLUH[SOLQHG

, JXHVWKDWP HDQWWKHRGOG\ KDG DOHDG\ WZNHQ DOWKHQHZ VOYHVRI WKHYLOOJH 6KHZ DVNLQG RI OHP\ FRP EDWDGYLVHU VR VKH GLG WW\ LQ WKHYLOOJH DIWMUDOO- XGJLQJ ZKHWKHUVRP HRQHKDG DQ DSWXGHIRUWKHWWOHZ DV VXSSRVHG WR EHD VSHFLDOW RI KHUV 7KLVZ DV EHRUH,¶G ERXJKW$ WD EXW UHP HP EHUHG KHUP HQWRQLQJ WKDW\ LOR DQG6DGHHQD Z HUHSDUWFXOLW DGHSW

6R$ WD Z DV DGHSWWRR KXK" (YHQ P RUH WKDQ KHUOYHO ELJ EURWKHL) RKO %XW, JXHVZ KHQ, WKRXJKWDERXWWWKHKDG EHHQ JRLQJ DERXW KHUGDLO OIHQRUP DOO GHVSLWMEHQJ EOQG 6R VKHP XWWKDYHKDG D JRRG VHQVHRI OIHIRUFHDQG DOWKDW6KHP LJKWWKDYHDFWXDOO EHHQ D EHWWUSXUFKDVHWKDQ KHUEURWKHU

³8 P P , JXHVWVKHVKRXOG EHILQHLL WKDW¶WWKHFDVH ,¶P FRXQWQJ RQ\ RX $WD $OLJKWOHW¶WKHDG RXW´

³0 U ,Z DWZQL Z KHUHKDYHWKHEDQGLWEHHQ VKRZ LQJ XS"´

³$SSDUHQWO WKH\¶YHEDQGHG WRJHWKHULQ DFHUWLQ DUHD RI WKH P RXQWWLQVOWWO DQG DUHEXLOGLQJ D VWURQJKROG WKHUH´

, XQIROHHG DP DS DQG VKRZ HG(FOLUZ KHUHWKHEDQGLWKDG EHHQ DFWXH ,WZ DVD SUIP HORFDWRQ IRUDP EXVKHV

³+ HK KHK 6XUHZ DVQLFHRI WKHP WR JDWKHUXS DOOLQ RQHVSRW'RU XV ULJKW'´

³: K\ GR\ RX OR RN VR H[FLWHG 0 U ,Z DWZQL" ,¶YHQHYHUVHHQ\ RX VP LOQJ ONHWKDWEHRUH´

(FOLUVHHP HG DELWFUHHSHG RXW+ DG P \ H[SUHVVLRQ UHDOO EHHQ
VKDWRGG' %DQGLW Z HUHJ RRG DERXWWRFNSLOQJ DOONLQGVRI YDXDEOHV
7KH\ Z HUHSHUHFWRUUREELQJ 3OXV VKLV Z DVDQ RIILFLDOUHTXHVWVR
VKHUHZ RXOG EH DUHZ DUG ,WZ DVNLOOQJ WZ R ELUGVZ LVK RQH VWRQH

³0 U 1 DRI XP LVHHP VWR HQVR\ KXQWLQJ EDQGLW´ VDLG 5 DSKWZOD

³,WW DOXFUDWLYH YHQWXUH DI WUDOO $QG Z HJ HVWR P DNHVKH WUULVRU
DVDI HUSOFHDVWKH VDP HWP H´

(FOLUH\ HG P HVX\SLFLRXVO : KDWYHU 6RP HRQH WKDVSURULW] HG
WDLQLQJ RYHUUXQQLQJ VKH WUULVRU KDG QR URRP VR VSHDN

³$ SSDUHQO VKHUH¶V DQHZ EDQGLWFKLH VKDW¶VULVHQ VR SRZ HUOD WO
DQG Z H¶OEH Z DWLQJ RXUWP HXQOHVZ HFDSXUHKLP´

7KHVHQHZ EDQGLW Z HUHVXSSRVHG Z HOORUJ DQL] HG Z KLFK Z DV
JRLQJ VR EHDKDWOH ,¶G FDSXUHG VRP HEDQGLW\ HWWUGD\ Z KLOH Z H
Z HUHRXWHOQJ VRP HJ RRGV DQG, KHDUG VKHP Z KLVSHULQJ DERXWW

³&KLH"´

³$ FFRUGLQJ VR VRP HRI VKHEDQGLW Z HFDSXUHG VKHJ X\ UHFHQO
EHFDP HVKHERVVRI DQHDUE\ JURXS RI EDQGLW 7KH\ VD\ KH¶V UHDO
FRP EDWYH´

7KHVDYHVKDG EHHQ DP EXVKHG Z KLOH RXWYHQGLQJ EXWP DQDJHG VR
VXUQ VKHWZEOHV RQ VKHLUDWWFNHUV ,WZ DVFRP IRUWQJ NQRZ LQJ VKDVVKH\
KDG JRWWQ D OPVXWWRQJHU

³$ QG VKLVJX\ LVIOHLQJ GHVSLWWEHLQJ FRP EDWYH'´ DVNHG (FOLU

³7KDW¶VVKHVKLQJ , GRQ¶WNQRZ DOOVKHGHWDLOV EXWDSSDUHQO VKH
ERVVLVUHDO GLVWXVWXODQG UDUHO P DNHVDSSHDUDQFHV %XWKH¶V DOR
VXSSRVHG VR EHVWRQJ HQRXJK VR SLFN RII HYHQ VKHVRXJKHVWRI
DGYHQXUHUVRQHE\ RQHZ LVKRXWD SUREOHP´

³,WGRHVQ¶WWUHDO P DNHVHQVH´

, FRXOGQ¶W DUJXH Z LWK WKDW, WXUH GLGQ¶W RXQG YHU\ ERW OLNH <RX FRXOG P DNH LW RXQG JRRG E\ FDOOQJ KLP D WUDMXVWHG IULHQG RU FRXOG DVR VD\ KH Z DV EHLQJ SHWW (LWKHUZ D\ WKH WSHP DGH IRUD UHDOO DQQR\ LQJ HQHP \ DQG WKDW¶V H[DFWO Z K\ LW¶G IDOOHQ RQ XV WR JHW WHUURXV DQG JR WDNH FDUH RI KLP

³7 KH EDQGLW GR H[DFWO DV WKH ERW VD\ V + H WDUJHW DJURXS DQG WKH EDQGLW FDXVH D GLVXUEDQFH 7 KH\ IRUFH WKHP HP EHUV RI WKH JURXS WR VHSDUDWH LQ WKH FRQIXVLRQ DQG WKHQ WKH ERW SLFNV WKHP RII KLP VHOI RQ HE\ RQH 7 KDW¶V WKHLU WDUJ\ ´

6WLOO Z K\ Z HUH WKH\ XVLQJ VXFK WURXEOHVRP HWDFWLFV" ,WZ DV KDUG WR WHOO Z KDW WKH\ Z HUH UHDOO DI WU

³7 KDW¶V Z K\ HYHQ LI WKH\ P DQDJH WR URXQG XS KLV VXERUGLQDWH V WKH\ FDQ¶W FDSWXUH WKH ERW 2 XUNRE LV WR FDWFK WKDWFKLH ´

³+ P SK : KDWD WURXEOHVRP HEXQFK RI EDQGLW´

, FRXOGQ¶W DUJXH Z LWK WKDW HLWKHU 7 KH\ Z HUH GHLQLWO WURXEOHVRP H $ V OBRQJ DV WKH ERW Z DV DOLYH KH FRXOG DOZ D\ V JHWP RUH VXERUGLQDWH V $ QG LI WKH\ Z HUH XVLQJ VXFK HDERUDWH WDFWLFV WKH\ Z RXOG SUREDEO KDYHP RUH WKDQ RQH KLGHRXWWRR %XW WKDWP HDQW P RUH EDQGLWKXQWQJ SURILW WRR

³(LWKHUZ D\ WKH SODQ LV WR KHDG RXW WR Z KHUH WKH EDQGLW KDYHEHHQ VKRZ LQJ XS DQG GR RXUP RQWWUKXQWQJ WKHUH´

³2 ND\ ´

³* RWW´

³8 QGHUWRRG´

- XWWKHQ 5 DSK FKDQ FDP HZ DGGOQJ RYHU

³5 DI X ´

³2 K" + H\ 5 DSK FKDQ´

,W¶G EHHQ VWRR ORQJ VLQFH, ¶G OLNH WR WDONW DERXW WKH VWRULHV RI WKRVH ZKR KDG¶WEHHQ VSHQGLQJ DQ\ WLP HZ LWK P HOLWDO 5 DSK FKDQ NHSWKHU GLVWDQFH ZKHQ 5 DSKWDOD Z DV DURXQG SUREDEO\ WR WU WR NHHS 5 DSKWDOD KDSS\ 7KDWVSRQVLEOH WUHWDLQWZ DV RQH RI WKH WKLQJV WKDW P DGH 5 DSK FKDQ VR FXWH

³5 DI XX´

³<HDK \ RX¶UH D JRRG OLWWOH JLUO DUHQ¶W RX" ´

³0 U 1 DRI XP L": K\ GR \ RX OREN OLNH \ RX¶UH HQRR\ LQJ \ RXUVHO VR P XFK"´

³%HFDXVH, DP ´

5 DSK FKDQ Z DV VR FXWH 6KH UHDOO Z DV WKH HEHVW, KDGQ¶W WKDG P XFK WLP HWR SOD\ Z LWK KHUOLWWOH VRLL, KDG D FKDQFH WR SHWKHU, Z DVQ¶W JRLQJ WR SDVV LWKS

5 DSKWDOD VLJKHG

³<RX Z DQWWR FRP HEDQGLWKXQWLQJ Z LWK XV 5 DSK FKDQ"´

³5 DI XXX´

2 K", ,WORRNHG OLNH VKHZ DQWWG WR FRP H WRR, JXHVV, Z RXOG WDNH KHUDORQJ , Z DV UHDOO WDUWLQJ WR OREN IRUZ DUG WR WKLV

³0 U ,Z DWZQL ´

(FDLUVLJKHG

³' RQ¶WWLYHXS 5 DSKWDOD´

(FDLUVHHP HG WR EH WU LQJ WR HQFRXUDJH 5 DSKWDOD IRUVRP HUHDVRQ ' LG VRP HWKLQJ KDSSHQ'

³5 DI X"´

³$ OLJKW) LOR LV RYHULQ WKH QH[WWRZ Q Z LWK 0 HOW VR VRP HERG\ JR IHWWK KHU : H¶UH JRQQD JR FHDQ XS VRP HP RQWWMUV DQG KXQWWRP H EDQGLW´

, JDYH WKH RUGHUDQG HYHU\ RQH TXLFNO EHJDQ P DNLQJ SUHSDUDWRQV

³<RX¶UH P RYLQJ VR P XFK EHWWU , KDUGO HYHQ UHFRJQL] H\ RX´

5 LVKLD VRRN WKH HDG DQG Z HQWWDLJKWWR WWRP SLQJ RXWP RQWMUV ,' P XWWKDYH EHHQ D UHXOWRI WKH RGG OOG ¶V WDLQLQJ $ Q\ RQH WKDWNQHZ WKH RGG 5 LVKLD Z RXGG SUREEDO WKLQN WKH\ Z HUH VHHLQJ VRP HNLQG RI LOOXVLRQ $ FWXDOO WKDW¶V H[DFWO KRZ , IHOW

6KH Z DV XVLQJ D VKRUWWZ RUG² WKH 3HNNXO5 DSLHU³ DV KHUSULP DU Z HDSRQ DRQJ Z LWK D Z KLS DQG D WKURZ LQJ NQLIHZ LWK D URSH DWWDFKHG WR LW6KH Z RXGG WKURZ WKH NQLIHZ KLOHXVLQJ WKH Z KLS WR JUDE D P RQWMUDWWKH VDP HWP H $ V VRRQ DV WKH NQLIHKLVWKH WDUJHWWVKH¶G SXOOWKH P RQWMULQ DQG VNHZ HULWZ LWK WKH 3HNNXO5 DSLHU 7KDWWLQDO WWDE Z DV D+ HQJHQ0 XVR DWWDFN NQRZ Q DV %RXQG 7KUKWWRU VRP HWKLQJ 7KH QDP HRI WKH VNLOOZ DV D ELWWLP SOWWF ,WWRXQGHG OONH VRP HWKLQJ P DGH XS E\ DWWHQDJHRWDNX WWXFNLQ WKHLURZ Q OWWDH IDQWDX\ Z RUGG 2 WKHUWKDQ WKDW, Z DV LP SUHWHG

3OXV VKH Z DV IDWW(YHQ EHRUH 5 LVKLD JRWUHDOO WWRQJ Z KHQ VKH JRWRYHUO HP RWRQDO EXWWKH KDG VXUSDWHG WKDWDQG EHFRP HHYHQ WWRQJHUQRZ DV IDUDV, FRXGG WWOO 6KH Z DV UHDOO JRRG DWWKURZ LQJ REMHFW DQG KLWWQJ KHUWDUJHW WWR $GGLQ VRP HGH HQVHSHQHWDWRQ RUVRP HWKLQJ DQG VKH¶G EH KDUG WR EHDW

, UHDOO QHHGHG WR WDUWDNLQJ P \ WDLQLQJ VHUUXVO ,¶G SXWWRQ WKHEDFNEXUQHUDI WWUHWWDEOWKLQJ DQ DP LFDEOHUHDWRQWKLS Z LWK / ¶$ UF DQG* ODV EXW FRQWLGHULQJ WKHNQGVRI HQHP LHVZ HZ HUHJRLQJ WR EHIDFLQJ IURP QRZ RQ LWSUREDEO Z RXGQ¶WKXWWR EHDEOHWR SXOORI VRP HWLP LOOUP RYHV

5 LVKLD Z DV OHYHO QRZ E\ WKH Z D\ ,WDRRNHG OONH VKH Z RXGG KLW WKH QH[WOHYHOTXLFNHUWKDQ VKH¶G JRQH IURP WR EXWWKH WWOOKDG

DOPRQJ Z D\ VRJR , WKRXJKWKHP LJKW-[SHULHQFH VRP HNLQG RI DZ DNHQLQJ Z KHQ VKHKLWOPYHO EXWWKHUHKDGQ¶WEHQ DQ\ ELJ FKDQJHZ KHQ LWKDSSHQHG (YHQ VR VKHZ DVDOPWWRQJHUWKDQ KHU WDWZ RXOG KDYHLP SOHG , Z DV UHDOO VXUSULVHG KRQHWWO 7KLVZ DV MXWWDJXHW EXW EHWL ,WXNLVDZ 5LVKLD QRZ KHZ RXOG DVNKHUWR FRP HEDFN $OWKRXJK KHZ DVDQ H[FHSWRQDOO SURXG SHUVRQ VR KH SUREDEO Z RXOPQ¶WDFWXDOO VD\ WKHZ RUGV

³5 HDOO" , GRQ¶WUHDOO IHHOP XFK GLIIHUHQW ´

6R VKHKDGQ¶WQRWFHG WKHGLIIHUHQFH , JXHVVHYHQ LI VKHKDG JRWWQ WWRQJHU WKHIXQGDP HQWDOYUHP DLQHG WKHVDP H $V, P XOPG RYHUWKH WKRXJKW, QRWFHG (FOLUFXWGRZ Q DP RQWWU ,WZ DVDSUHWW LP SUHWLYHDWDFN DOWKRXJK QRWTXLWDVLP SUHWLYHDV5 LVKLD¶V 6KH¶G GHLQLWOO EHFRP HVWRQJHUWKDQ EHRUH

³7KDWZ DVDP D]LQJ (FOLU´

5 DSKWDOD FRP SOP HQWG (FOLU FOHDUO LP SUHWWHG

³, WWOOFDQ¶WFRP SDUHZ LWK \ RX 5 DSKWDOD EXW DP RQH WWS DKHDG Z KHQ LWFRP HVWR WKH+ HQJHQ0 XVR WWOH <RX EHWWUFDWK XS VRRQ´

³<RX FDQ EHFHUWDLQ , Z LOO´

,WWHP HG0NH5 DSKWDOD DQG (FOLUKDG EHFRP HIUHQGV &RP SOHWO GLVUHJUDGLQJ WKHLUH[FKDQJH $WD FDP HRYHUDQG FDOHG RXWWR P H

³: DWK WKLV 0 U 1 DRI XP L´

³2 ND\ ´

1 RZ WR ILQG RXWZ KDW$WD FRXOG GR , Z RQGHUHG LI VKHZ DVWWRQJHL WKDQ KHUEURWKHU

³$WD 7KLVLVP \ P RQ² ´

³<RX¶UHLQ P \ Z D\ %URWKHU´

³2 RI ´

$ VOD NDEEEHG) RKO + HI HOD RUZ DUG RQVR VKH JURXQG DQG VKHFOP EHG XS DQG VWRRG RQ VRS RI KLP $ KXJH ZLOG ERDUP RQVWUFDOHG D UD] RUEDFN Z DV EDUHOQJ VRZ DUG VKHP EXW $ VOD VRSSHG LW FKDUJH KHDG RQ Z LVK MXVWRQHKDQG $ COVKHKDG GRQHLVSOFHD VLQJOHILQJHU RQ VKHVS RI VKHUD] RUEDFN ¶V QRVH 7 KHUD] RUEDFN DSSHDUHG VR EHWLL VR FKDUJHIRUZ DUG Z LVK DOLW P LJKWEXWLWGLGQ¶WEXGJHDQ LQFK + XK" , WZ DV ONH VKHKDG VXSHUXP DQ VWUHQJVK RUVRP HWKLQJ

³) RUJLYHP H´

- DE

$ VOD OHDSWRZ DUG VKHUD] RUEDFN DQG SRNHG LWLQ VKHIRUHKHDG 7 KDW¶V DOVKHKDG GRQHDQG \ HW VKHUD] RUEDFN ¶V H\ HV UROHG EDFN LQVR LW KHDG DV LWEHJDQ IRDP LQJ DWVKHP RXVK DQG IHOOR YHU + XK" : DV LWGHDG'

5 HFHLYHG (; 3

, ¶G JRWWQ H[SHULHQFH , WZ DV ONH VRP HNLQG RI DVDVLQDWRQ WWFKQLTXHRUVRP HWKLQJ) RUVRP HUHDVRQ LVWHHP HG ONHLWZ RXOG GR P RUHGDP DJHWKDQ GH HDWQJ WKHP RQVWUQRUP DOO + DG VKHJRXJHG RXWLW EUDLQ RUVRP HWKLQJ" , WKDGQ¶WOBRNHG ONH VKH¶G GRQHDQ\ WKLQJ EXWSRNHG WKH WKLQJ

³, GLG LW'

³1 QLFH ´

* HQLXVLVD VFDU WKLQJ $ VOD DSSHDUHG OJKW\ HDUV VWRQJHUWKDQ 5 LVKLD RUWKHODG\ NQLJKW $ QG EDUHKDQGHG" , ¶G NXVWUHDD HG, KDGQ¶W JLYHQ $ VOD D Z HDSRQ 1 R Z DLW, Z DV VXUH, P XWKDYHJLYHQ KHURQH DOBRQJ Z LVK WKH UHWWRI WKH VOD\HV , JXHVV VKHNXWGLGQ¶WKVHILW

7KHP RQVWUXVKHUHZHUH DURXQG GHYHO RQ DYHUDJH 7KDWZ DV FKLOGUHV SOD\ ZLWK WKLV JURXS , SRNHG) RKOZ KRZ DV VWXGHQWLQJ RQ WKH JURXQG ZLWK $ VWDWXWRUZ RQ WRS RI KLP , IHDWXUHG RI EDG IRUWKH SLWXXCEURWKHU

³<DK´

) LGR ZDVLQ KHUILGRQDOTXHHQ IRUP MXP SLQJ DURXQG DQG NLFNLQJ P RQVWUXVGH WDQG ULJKW/ LNHXVXDOLWZ DV FGHUVKHNQHZ KRZ WR KDQGGHKHUWHDLQ DILJKW

$ Q\ZD\ ZHZHUHP RZLQJ WKURXJK P RQVWUXZ LWKRXWDQ\ QHHG IRU P HWRXVHP \ VKLHOG , SUREDEO\ VKRXOG KDYHEHHQ GRLQJ VRP HWKLQJ EXW, MXVWWHOWUHGXQGDQW(YHU RQHKDG JRWWQ VR VWURQJ , ZDV WDUWQJ WR IHHO DELWDOHQDWG

³0 U 1 DRIXP L LV VRP HWKLQJ ZURQJ"´ DVNHG5 DSKWDOD

³1 DK´

³5 DSKWDOD EULQJ XV VRP HP RUHP RQVWUXV VR 0 U ,ZDWQLKDV VRP HWKLQJ WR GR 2 WKHUZ LVH 6DGHHQDLV QNHO WR VWDOKLP DZ D\ IURP \RX´ (FDLUTXLSSHG

³8 QGHUWRRG´

³, ZDVQ¶WDVNLQJ DQ\RQH WR ZRUU\ DERXWP H $QGZK\ DUH\RX QRGGLQJ VR YLJRURXVO 5DSKWDOD"´

: KDWWKHKHOOZ DV(FDLUWDONLQJ DERXW $QGZK\ WKHKHOOGR, KDY WR HQGXS ZLWK WKDWGUXQNDUG"

³2K ZKDWMYHU ,I LV¶VJRLQJ WR EHONHWKDW, P LJKWDVZHOOXVHWKLV + DWW5HDFWRQ´

,¶GMXWXVH+ DWW5HDFWRQ WR GUDZ QHDUE\ P RQVWUXV WR XVDVZH P DGHRXUZD\ WR DOFDWRQ ZLWK P RQVWUXV WKDWZ HUHDELWWRXJKHU : H P DGHRXUZD\ GHHSHULQWR WKHP RXQWDLQV DQGEHRUHOCRQJ ZHWDUWG WR VHHVRP HP RQVWUXVZ LWK GUDJRQ ONHFKDUDFWULWWFV

$K VKDVWUHP LQGHG P H ' UDJRQV OYHG LQ UHDOO UHP RVWUHJLRQV , JXHVZ HKDG OHVWKHDUHD VKHEDQGLVKDG EHHQ DFWYHLQ %XWKDWZ DV ILQHVLQFHLVZ DVDFKDQFHVRVHHMXVWKRZ IDUZ HFRXOG JR %HMLGHV , FRXOG DEVRUE VKHP DWUDOYLQVRP \ VKLHOG VRJHVWRP HQLFHOWDOHVWDW ERRVW 2 UDVOHDVWKDWVZ KDW, ILJXUHG EXWRUVRP HUHDVRQ, KDGQ¶W EHHQ DEOHVRXQOXFNDQ\ GUDJRQ UHDWG VKLHOGV 7KH' HP RQ' UDJRQ 6KLHOG KDG EHHQ UHDOO VOZ VRDSSHDU VWR

³0 U ,Z DWZQL´

³0 U 1 DRIXP L <RX¶UHQHHGHG´

³,W¶V ILQDOO P\ VXUQ KXK"´

7KHUHZ DVILQDOO DP RQVWUWKDVWKH\ QHHGHG P\ KHOS Z LWK , KHOG LWGRZ Q DQG WKHRWKHUVDWDFNHG LW7KHUHWRRI WKHP RQWWUVZ HUH Z HDNOQJV DQG HYHURQHZ HQWDERXWFOHDULQJ WKHP RXWRQ WKHURZ Q : HG DOOOHYHOHG XS DI WUD Z KLOH EXWRQH SHUVRQ¶V JURZ WK KDG EHHQ SDUWFXOUO UHP DUNDEOH 7KHLQWDQWKHUOHYHOFKDQJHG IURP WR DOOKHUWDW VKRWWKURXJK WKHURRI

+ HUQDP H 5 LVKLD, Y\ UHG

: DVLWEHFDXVHRI KHUWDLQLQJ" 1 R , Z DVSUHWW VXUHLQFUHDLQJ SK\ VLFDOOWQHVZ RXOOQ¶WDI HFWWDXVP DJLF VR WKDWWKRXOOQ¶WFDXVHD VXGGHQ ULVHLQ WDW 6LQFHZ HKDGQ¶WUXQ LQWR DQ\ EDGLW WKDWGD\ DQO MXWHQGHG XS ILJKWQJ P RQWWUVWKHZ KROHWP H 5 LVKLD P DGHLWWR OHYHO DQG ZKHQ VKHGLG KHUWDW VKRWXS DQRWKHUWKLW SHUFHQWRU VR + HUWDW KDG DOHDG\ UHFKHG DERXWKDO RI ZKDW5 DSKWDOD¶V ZHUH EHRUHEHLQJ FKRVHQ E\ WKHYDWDOZ HDSRQ

7KDWP D\ QRWKDYHVHP HGOHP XFK VLQFH5 LVKLD¶V WDW KDG EHHQ DP HDO RQH WKLLG RI WKDWWR WDUWRXWZ LWK %XWL 5 LVKLD NHSW LP SURYLQJ DWWKLVSDFH VKHVKRXOG FDWK XS WR Z KHUH5 DSKWDOD Z DVE\ WKHWP HVKHKLWOHYHO $SSDUHQW WKHDZ DNHQLQJ RI 5 LVKLD¶V

DELOOWHV WRUWG Z KHQ VKH KLWOHYHO , JXHVV, FRXOGILQDOO UHDOO OHRN
IRUZ DUG WR KHUP DNLQJ DVJQLLFDQWFRQWLEXWRQ RQ WKH FRP EDWURQW

&KDSWHU) LIWHHQ
7KH0DVNHG0DQ

³$OLJKWWKHQ ZHJRWWRP HJRRG OHYHOQJ LQ VRPHW¶V DFXDOO IRFXV RQ IQGLQJ WKRVHEDQGLWQRZ : HFDQ GR VRP HP RUHOHYHOQJ DIWHUZ H VWDOWKHLUOHRRV'

, FDOOHG HYHUI RQHVRJHWKHUDIWHUZ HKDG IQLVKHG FHDQLQJ XS SOHQW RI WKHGDQJHURXVP RQWHUV

³+ RQG RQ - XWZ KDWGR \RX SODQ RQ GRLQJ ZLWK WKH WRROHQ JRRGV" ´ (FDLUVQDSSHG

³: KDW$UH\RX JRLQJ WR WKOP HWR UHXUQ WKHP WR WKHLUURUJLQDO RZ QHUVZ KHQ ZHKDYHQR ZD\ RI NQRZ LQJ ZKR WKH\ DUH'´

(FDLUJURQHG DWP\ UHSO 6KHKDG VDLG VRP HWKLQJ VLP LODUEDFN ZKHQ ZHZ HUHGHDOQJ ZLWK WKH6SLUWZ RUWRVH

³,I \RX FDQ SURYH WKH\ EHORQJ WR VRP HRQH ,¶OOEHKDSS\ WR UHXUQ WKHP WR WKDWSHUVRQ %XWGR\RX WKLQN\RX FDQ GR WKDW'´

(FDLUVHHP HG WR KDYHJLYHQ XS DQG VJKHG GHHSO

³$QG, JXHWV\RX¶OOD\ JRYHUQLQJ DWWUUWRU UHTXLUHVVXFK WRXJKQHVV 0 U ,Z DWZQL"´

³5DSKWZOD LVVWDOQJ WKHEDQGLW¶ORRWZ URQJ"´

³+XK" ,VLWZ URQJ" 7KH\¶UHWKHWKLHYHV VRDUHQ¶WWKH\ WKHEDG RQHV"´

³5 5DSKWZOD'´

³+PP ,KDYHDIHHOQJ (FDLU¶VUHVSRQVHLVDFXDOO WKHSURSHU RQH´

6WLOO LWZ DVQ¶WOLNH, Z DVJRLQJ WR FKDQJHP \ P LQG QRZ

³5 HJUDUGOHVV WKH EDQGLWORRWEHORQJ VWR P H ,WZ LOOKHOS FRYHUWKH IXQGVIRUUHFRQVWUXFWLRQ´

,WZ DVDOZ D\ VSRWLEOHWKDW¶G KDYHD VXGGHQ QHHG IRUP RQH\ OLNH Z KHQ, Z DQWLG WR EX\ XS WKH/ XURORQD VOOYHVUHFHQWO 7KHUHZ DVQR VXFK WKLQJ DVKDYLQJ WRR P XFK P RQH\

³6RLWV DQHFHVVDU\ HYLOLQ RWKHUZ RUGV", , GRQ¶W NQRZ Z KDW VKRXOG GR ´

(FOLUZ DVDWORW: KDWKDSSHQHG",¶G DFXXDOO H[SHFWG KHUWR VKRZ DOWOHP RUHUHVLWDQFH EXW 2 K Z HOO 7KDWXVWP HDQWOHVWRXEOHIRUP H VR, Z DVQ¶WJRLQJ WR FRP SOLQ

(FOLUVLJKHG

³5 DIX"´

2 K" 5 DSKWOOD DQG 5 DSK FKDQ KDG ERWK FRFNHG WKHLUKHDGVWR WKH VLGHLQXQLVRQ ,WZ DVEHDXWLXO 1 RZ , Z DVUHDO JHWWLQJ H[FLWG

³, FDQ¶WKHOS EXW'HOOLNH WKHUHFRQVWUXFWLRQ LVJRLQJ EHWWULQ\ RXU YLOOJHWKDQ LQ WKHWRZ Q´ P XP EOHG (FOLU

³7KHJUDVVLVDOZ D\VJUHQHURQ WKHRWKHUVLGH ' RQ¶WOHWWWERWKHU \RX´

6KHKDG WKHFRRSHUDWRQ RI 0 HOV DQG VRP HRI WKHQREOLDV VR WKH UHFRQVWUXFWRQ RI WKHWRZ Q WKDW(FOLUZ DVRYHUHHLQJ KDG SURJUHVHG DELWWRR 7KHUHZ DVVWOOD VKRUWDJHRI KDQGVLQP \ YLOOJH DIWUJDOO,V Z DVQRWKLQJ EXWDIHZ KRXVHVDQG VRP HIDUP SORWV ULJKWQRZ VRLWZ D DORQJ Z D\ IURP Z KDW\RX Z RXOG FDOOD WRZ Q

³6WOO LI WKLQJVFRQWQXHOLNHWKLV LV¶VRQ DP DWWURI WP HXQWLC ´

³,I LWERWKHUV\RX WKDWP XFK WKHQ WRS WDLQLQJ DOWKHWP HDQGJLYH

0 HDW DKDQG´

6KHHVK 6KHKDG QR SDFHHQY\ LQJ P HL VKHZ DV JRLQJ WR EHD WDLQLQJ REVHVVHG P XVFOHEUDLQ 6KHQHGHG WR GHFLGHZ KHWKHUVKH Z DQWHG WR EHD P DUWDCDUWXWRUD SRDWFLDQ

³$ Q\ Z D\ Z HPYHFOHDQHG XS HQRXJK P RQWWUV 1 RZ LVW WP HIRU VRP HEDQGLWKXQWQJ´

: HVWDUWHG P DNLQJ SUHSDUDWRQV LQ WKHP RXQWDLQV QHDUWKHURDG WKDWWKHEDQGLW KDG LQHVWHG

³,¶P VXUH\ RX DCCNQRZ WKLV EXWP RWWR WKHEDQGLW DUHJRLQJ WR EH P D\ EHOHYHD DWWKHKLJKHVW- XWWGR\ RXUXXDCWKLQJ DQG Z H¶OEH ILQH´

3HRSOHFRXOGQ¶WFDW XS LI WKH\ Z HUHQ¶WWUXWXWZ RUWK\ VR WKHOHYHDV R WKHEDQGLW Z RXOGQ¶WEH WKDWKLJK 2I FRXUVH LWZ DV SRWLEOHWKDWWKHU- P LJKWEH GUIWWUV Z KR KDG FDWXHG XS LQ=HDWREOHRUVRP HWKLQJ : H¶G FRP HDFURW RQHRQFH Z KLOHRXWSHGGDQJ Z DUHVD OHQJ WP HDJR 6RP HRQHZ RXOG SUREDEO QHHG WR KDYHD VXFFHWW XOILJKWQJ UHFRUG LQ WKHFRDVHXP VWR GR WKDW%XWWGLGQ¶WP DNHP XFK VHQVHIRUVRP HRQH WR EHFRP HDEDQGLWL WKH FRXOG P DNHP RQH ILJKWQJ LQ WKH FRDVHXP V : KDWWHU LWZ DVQ¶WDNH, DFXDOO FDUHG

³) RUQRZ Z H¶DVSDWXS LQWR JURXSVRI WZR DQG JR OBRN IRUEDQGLW RUWKHUKLGHRXW : HQHHG P RUHLQWWOEH RUHZ HFDQ Z RUU\ DERXWWKHL ERW´

7KHTXLFNHWWZ D\ WR ILQG WKHUKLGHRXW Z RXOG EH WR ILQG VRP H EDQGLW DQG P DNHWKHP WDCN : HQHHGHG WR URXQG XS VHYHUDOEDQGLW WR UHDOO JHWWDUWWG $VIRUJURXSV ,¶G MXWWSDWHYHU RQHLQWR SDLUV EDVHG RQ Z KR Z RXOG JHWDOBRQJ RUFRP SOHP HQWHDFK RWKHUZ HOO

³/ HW¶V JR Z LWK) RKODQG $WD 5DSKWDOD DQG (FDLU DQG) LOR DQG 5 LVKLD ,I \ RX¶G SUHHUD GLIIHUHQWSDUWQHU WKHQ MXWWSDWKS KRZ HYHU \ RX OINH´

, VFRRSHG 5DSK FKDQ XS LQWR P \ DUP VDQG WWDUWWG Z DONLQJ DZ D\

³5 DSK FKDQ¶V ZLVK P H &RP HRQ 5 DSK FKDQ LV¶V SHWLQJ WP H´

³5 DIX´

³: KDWLV WKDW´

5 DSKWDOD VWDUWG WR FRP SODLQ

³: HVKRXOG DYRLG P RYLQJ DURXQG LQ ELJ JURXSV %DVHG RQ Z KDW Z H NQRZ DERXW WKH HRVV ,¶P JRLQJ WR SDLUZ LWK 5 DSK FKDQ VR WKDW WKRRN\ OLNH,¶P RQ P \ RZ Q DQG VHHLI RXUSUH\ GRHVQ¶WWDNH WKHEDLW,I DQ\ WKLQJ KDSSHQV 5 DSK FKDQ Z LOOHW\ RX NQRZ 5 DSKWDOD 5 LJKW 5 DSK FKDQ'´

³5 DIX 5 DIX UDIX´

%HLQJ DIDP LODU 5 DSK FKDQ Z DV DEOHWR VHQG 5 DSKWDOD DGLVWHVV VLJQDOL QHHGHG 6LQFH 5 DSKWDOD Z DV RQHRI WKHP RUHFDSDEOHILJKWUV DP RQJ XV , Z DQWG KHUWR EH DEOHWR P RYH DURXQG IUHD 5 DSK FKDQ VHP HGHDJHUWR KHS RXWWR 6XUH LI , UDQ LQWR DQ\ P RQWVUV, P LJKV KDYHWURXEOHNLOOQJ WKHP EXW¶OHLQJ Z RXOG EH QR SUREOHP ,WZ DVQ¶W OLNHWKHUHZ DV DUXOHWKDWWDLG, KDG WR WDQG P \ JURXQG DQG ILJKWDQ\ P RQWVUV RUDWWDFNHUVWKDWSSHDUHG : RUVHFRP HVWR Z RUW, Z DV VXUH6¶QHZ RXOG FRP HLI , FDOOHG IRUKHU

³7KDWP DNHVVHQVH * RWLW/ HV¶JR WKHQ´ VDLG (FDLU

³8 QGHUWRRG´

5 DSKWDOD VHHP HG FRQYLQFHG Z KHQ (FDLUDJUHHG

³$ WD ,¶P FRXQWLQJ RQ \RXUKHJKWQHG VHQVHV * RILQG P HDEDQGL KLGHRXW´

³/ HDYHLWWR P H &RP H %URWKHU / HV¶JR´

³8 JK ´

) RKOZ DV DFWLQJ ELWWUWRZ DUG P HONHXVXDO EXWKLV VLWWUGUDJJHG KLP RII DQG WKH\ EHJDQ WKHLUVHDUFK

³: HKOEHEDFNLQ DZ KLOH VKHQ´ VDLG5 LVKLD

³6HH\ RX OOOOVMU 0 DVMU´

5 LVKLD VHHP HG FDOP DV VKHDQG) LOR OH VWR EHJLQ VKHLUVHDUFK

³1 RZ VKHQ ´

5 DSK FKDQ DQG , VWDUWG OR RNLQJ IRUVKHEDQGLVDQG VKHLU KLGHRXW VWR , WZ DVQ¶W DOH VKHEDQGLVZ HUHJRLQJ VR EHDE OH VR LQXU-P H HYHQ LI VKH\ VRRN P HE\ VXSSUVH 7KLVZ DV DQ HDV\ P LVWLRQ IRUP H , Z DV IXVWZ DOOLQJ GRZ Q VKHP RXQWDLQ SDVK HQVR\ LQJ D OHLVXUHO VWURO SOD\ LQJ Z LVK 5 DSK FKDQ

³5 DI XXXXX´

5 DSK FKDQ VKUHNHG DQG SRLQWG KHUIILQJHUDVLI VWI LQJ VR Z DUQ P H DERXVWRP HWKLQJ : KDVZ DVLV, VXUQHG DURXQG EXWQR RQHZ DV VKHUH %XVVKHQ DOOR DVXGGHQ DGDUN VKDGRZ DSSHDUHG LQ IURQVR P H VR, LQVWDQFWZYHO UDLVHG P \ VKLHOG

³$ VWDVLQDWQJ 6Z RUG´

³: KDV´

6SDUNVIOHZ IURP P \ VKLHOG 7KHZ HJKWR VKHLP SDFWP DGHLWFOHDL VKDWWKDG EHHQ D SRZ HUXODQG GHWUP LQHG DWWDFN , Z DVQ¶WXUHLL DQ\ RQHHDWHZ RXOG KDYH VXUYLYHG VXFK DQ DWWDFN

³: KDW¶VVKHELJ LGHD DOOR DVXGGHQ' ´

, VZ XQJ P \ VKLHOG DQG VRVVHG VKHDP EXVKHURI VR VKHVLGH , VRRN D TXLFN JODQFH DWVKHSHUVRQ Z KR KDG WLHG VR VWDE P H

³) LJKWP HIDLUDQG VTXDUH´ KHVKRXWG

³: KD ´

(YHQ, FRXOQ¶WEHOLHYHP \ H\ HV , VWRRG VKHUHOR RNLQJ DVVKH DWWDFNHU VSHHFKOHVV 7KHDWWDFNHU¶VIDFHZ DVKLGGHQ EHKLQG D VKDG\

OBRRNLQJ EODFN P DVN P DGHVR OBRRN OLNH VRP HNLQG RI VNXOO %XWEDVHG RQ
KLV EXLOG YRLFH DQG WKHZ D\ KHKHOG KLVZ HDSRQ , DOOHDG\ NQHZ
H[DFWO ZKDWKLVIDFHOBRRNHG OLNH ,WZ DV5 HQ$P DNL 7KH6Z RUG+ HUR
UHDGLHG KLP VHO Z LWK DVLQLVWMU MWWEODFN VZ RUG JULSSHG WJKWO LQ KLV
KDQGV

³+ P SK´

,WP LJKWKDYHEHHQ P\ LP DJLQDWRQ EXWKLVHTXLSP HQWWHHP HG HYHQ VKDEELHUWKDQ EH RUH) URP Z KDW FRXOG VHHWKURXJK WKH RSHQLQJ VLQ KLVP DVN KHKDG DJRRP\ H[SUHVVLRQ DQG VRP HWKLQJ DERXWKLVH HVIXWWHHP HG RI 1 R , P D\ QRWKDYHEHQ RQH WR WDON EXWWWZ DVZ HOEH RQG RI + LVSXSLOYZ HUHGLOWMG OINHKLVP LQG KDG VQDSSHG RUVRP HWKLQJ

³5 5HQ' ´

³+ LGH 6Z RUG´

5HQ EHJDQ WR VKLP P HUOINHD P LUDJHDQG WKHQ GLVDSSHDUHG : KDW WKHKHOO + DG KHFDWWRP HNLQG RI LOOXVLRQ P DJLF RQ P HWKDWZ DV P DNLQJ P HVHHWKLQJV' (LWKHUZ D\ WKHIDFWWKDWKHZ DVXVLQJ DVNLOO Z LWK ³KLGH' LQ WKHQDP HZ DVSOHQW VXVSLFLRXV WR, SUHSDUHG P\ VHO IRUFRP EDW

³5DIX´

5DIX Z DVWOOQJ P HZ KHUHKHZ DV : KDWZ DVWKDWDERXWLJKWQJ IDLUDQG VTXDUH LQ WKHILUWSODFH' + HIG DWDFNHG P HIURP EHKLQG VXGGHQO DQG WKHQ XVHG DVNLOOWR P DNHKLP VHO GLVDSSHDU - XWZ KDW NLQG RI P HQWDOWDWWZ DV5HQ LQ' : DV³IDLUDQG VTXDUH' VXSSRVHG WR EH DFFRUGLQJ WR VRP HJDP HIIV ILJKWQJ VI VWWP " (LWKHUZ D\ WKHUHZ DV VRP HWKLQJ RGGO DP ELWRQGHVV DERXWWKHZ D\ KHVSRNH %XWZ KDWWYHU , QHHGHG WR IRFXV RQ WKHHQHP\ ULJKWQRZ

³+ DWW5HDFWRQ´

7KLVVNLOODWWDFWWG P RQWWOJV EXW,¶G ILJXUHG RXWWKDWWDFWXDOO KDG DQ DGGLWRQDOKLGGHQ HIHFWZ KLOHZ HZ HUHDVWKH&DOO LUDLVODQGV 7KDWZ DV LWGUHZ RXWDQG H[SRVHG HQHP LHVWKDWZ HUHXVLQJ VLP SOH FRQFHDOP HQWP DJLF RUVNLOOVWR KLGH WKHP VHOYHV : H¶G QRWWHHG WKH HIHFWZ KHQ, ¶G XVHG+ DW5HDFWRQ DWWKHVDP HWP H5DSKWDOD XVHG KHU, OXVLRQ %DDGH VNLOO 7KHFRQFHDOP HQWHIHFWRI KHUVNLOOZ DV FDQFHDG RXW6R Z KHQ VRP HWKLQJ RUVRP HRQHZ DVKLGLQJ , FRXOG XVH

VWKH VNLOOVR ILQG WKHP

, JXHVV 5 HQ KDG EHHQ WDONLQJ WR FLUFOHEDFN DURXQG EHKLQG P HDJDLQ EHFDXVH KH Z DV ULJKWLQ WKHP LGGOHR P RYLQJ WRZ DUG P \ UHDUOHW+ LV VWXSLGLW Z DV UHDOO NLQG RI VLOO EXWWKDWRQO SLVHG P HRII P RUH , I KH Z DV JRLQJ WR XVH D VNLOOWKDWOOP H KH VKRXOG KDYH WDNHQ WKH FKDQFH WR Z LWKGUDZ WMP SRUDULO 7 KDWSUREEDEO Z RXOOQ¶WKDYH Z RUNHG DJDLQV 5 DSK FKDQ RU5 DSKWDOOD

³' DP Q ´

³5 HQ , W¶V \ RX ULJKW : KDW¶V JRLQJ RQ'´

³ ´

, WZ RXOG KDYH EHHQ QLFH LI WKLV Z HUH RQO DQ LOOXVLRQ EXW , QHYH LP DJLQHG KH Z RXOG EH KLGLQJ RXWKHUH &RXOG LWEH WKDW LWWK Z DV WKH EDQGLWFKLH" 7 KDWZ RXOG KDYH VXLWHG KHUSHUHFWO 6KHFHUWDLQO Z DVQ¶WWKH SULQFHVV WSH 6RP HWKLQJ OLNH D SLUDWH RUD EDQGLWZ DV GHLQLWHO DEHWWUIILW

³0 DQHDWU 6KRRWLQJ 6WDU6Z RUG´

5 HQ VZ XQJ KLV VZ RUG DWP HXVLQJ WKH VDP HP RWRQ KHXVHG IRU 6KRRWLQJ 6WDU6Z RUG $ FORXG RI EODFN SDUWFOHV WKDWWZ LQNOHG OLNH WDU VKRWRXW URP WKH WS RI KLV VZ RUG DQG UXVKHG WRZ DUG P H , KHOG P \ VKLHOG RXWDQG EORFNHG WKH DWDFN , WKDGQ¶WEHHQ WKDWWWRQJ VR , Z DV DEOHWR EORFN LWZ LWK QR SUREOHP 5 HQ Z DV Z HDN OLNH XVXDO , Z LVKHG KH Z RXOG KXUU XS DQG XVH WKH SRZ HU XS P HWKRGV DOUHDG\

, ¶G OHWP \ VHO RSHQ Z KLOHWKLQNLQJ DERXWKRZ Z HDN 5 HQ Z DV DQG KHGLGQ¶WSDW XS WKHFKDQFHWR DWDFN

³&KDLQ %LQG &KDLQ 1 HHGOH´

8 JK 0 \ VKLHOG Z LWKVWRRG WKH DWDFNV EXW, I HOWD VOJKWGXOOSDLQ UXQ XS P \ DUP , KDG 5 DSK FKDQ WR SURWWFWVR WKDWZ DV FORVH 5 HQ FRQWUQXHG VWDLJKWLQWR WKH QH[WWNLOO

³ / HVWKLVIRRODVK VLQQHUSD\ IRUKLVWDQVJUHVWLRQVZ LWK DQ H[HFXWRQ E\ EHKHDGLQJ : LWK QDU\ WKHWP HVR VFUHDP OHWKLVRZ Q KHDG EHVHSDUDWMG IURP KLVWRUVR DQG WKHQ KHVKDOONQRZ GHVSDLU´

³* XLOOBWQH´

&KDLQVVXGGHQO VKRWXS IURP RXWRI WKHJURXQG DQG ZUDSSHG DURXQG P\ ERG\ EHRUHWDQVRUP LQJ LQWR VRP HWKLQJ OINHEDUEHG ZLUH DQG SLHUFLQJ P\ VNLQ 7KHQ DQ LQWXXP HQWRI H[HFXWRQ DSSHDUHG IURP RXWRI QRZ KHUHZ LWK DP DVWLYHEOGH VXVSHQGHG DERYHP\ KHDG

7KLVDWWDFN -XGJLQJ IURP WKHOBRN RI LWWKHVNLOOZ DVWKHVDP H WVSHRI DWWDFN DVWKH,URQ0 DLGHQVNLOORQ P\ 6KLHOG RI 5DJH ' DP QLW 7KHUHZ DVQR ZD\ , ZDVJRLQJ WR HDWWKDW

³1 RWKDSSHQLQJ´

, WRUHWKHFKDLQVRI DQG WWRSSHG WKHIDOOQJ EODGHZ LWK P\ KDQG ' DP Q WKDWKXUW, FRXOG VHHEORRG + DG5 HQ ILQDOO EURNHQ WKURXJK P\ GHHHQVH' ,WZ DVDELWGHSUHVLQJ WKDWKHKDG GRQHLWZ LWK DVNLOO LQWWDG RI XVLQJ WKHSRZ HU XS P HWKRGV,¶G VKDUHG ZLWK KLP 0\ 63 WDQNHG

³5 HQ TXLWP HVLQJ DURXQG <RX EHWWUVWRS WKLVILJKWEH RUH, UHDOO JHWP DG´

³0 U 1 DRI XP L´

5 DSKWDOD KDG KHDUG5 DSK FKDQ¶VZ DUQLQJ DQG FDP HUXQQLQJ 6KH WXUQHG WR5 HQ DQG VZ XQJ KHUNDWDQD DWKLP * RRG . HHS KLP RFFXSLHG

³7 UDQVSRUW6Z RUG´

³$K <RX EDWDUG ' RQ¶WUXQ´

%HRUH, FRXOG JUDE KLP 5 HQ XVHG KLVWMDHSRUWDWRQ VNLOOD VKHOHDS' DZ D\ DQG GLVDSSHDUHG : KDWWKHKHOOZ DVWKDW: DVLWD P RQWWUURU VRP HRWKHUSHUVRQ SUHWWQGLQJ WR EH5 HQ' %XWWKHDWDFNHUKDG EURNHQ

WKURXJK P \ GH HQVHDQG WKDWP HDQWKHZ DVDUHDOIRUFHWR EHUHFNRQHG
Z LWK 7KHRQO\ RWKHUZ D\ WKDWP LJKWKDSSHQ LVLI VRP HRQHFRXOG XVH
GH HQVHLJQRULQJ RUGH HQVHUDWLQJ DWWDFNVOLNH WKHRGGODG\

7KHDWWDFNHUKDG WWDUWG RII KLGGHQ DQG XVHG DVNLOOFDOOHG
$VWDWLQDWLQJ 6Z RUG - XGJLQJ IURP WKHQDP HDQG WKHVNLOOLWHO LW
P XWWKDYHEHHQ DILQLVKLQJ P RYHWKDWKDG WR EH XVHG Z KLOH FRQFHDOHG
LQ WWDOWK P RGH RUKLGLQJ VRP HKRZ 7KHUHZ HUHVLP LODUP RYHVLQ
VRP HJDP HV ,QWMUP VRI FODVVHV WKHVNLOOZ RXOG EH XVHG E\ VRP HWKLQJ
OLNHDQ DVDVWLQ QLQWD RUVFRXWLDWKHUWKDQ WKHP RUHRUWKRGR[Z DUUR
RUNQLJKW7KDWZ DVQ¶WDWDOOOLNHWKH5HQ, NQHZ $QG KH¶G EHHQ XVLQJ
DVLQLVWMUVZ RUG WKDW¶FUHDP HG FXUVHVHUHV

%XW DVXGGHQ DP EXVK : DVKHWU LQJ WR EHD SOD\ HUNLOOHUOLNH
LQ DQ RQOQH JDP HRUVRP HWKLQJ" ' RQ¶WWMOOP H5HQ Z DVWKHEDQGLW
FKLH + LVEHKDYLRUP DWWKHG XS H[DFWO Z LWK Z KDWZ HDOHDG\ NQHZ
DERXWKRZ WKHFKLH RSHUDWWG : HOO, JXHVVKHKDG FRP HIURP SOD\ LQJ
VRP HZ HLUG 9 5 0 0 2 JDP H DWWUDOO $QG WR WRS LWDOOR II KHKDG XVHG
DQ DWWDFN WKDW¶FUHDP HG FXUVHVNLOO, I LWKDG EHHQ DQ\ RQHRWKHUWKDQ
P H QRWRQO Z RXOG WKH\ KDYHGLHG LQWDQWO EXWWKH\ ¶G KDYHEHHQ
VDFHG FHDQ LQ KDO ,I 5 DSK FKDQ KDGQ¶WZ DUQHG P H , P LJKWKDYH
EHHQ WDNHQ RXW URP EHKLQG Z LWK WKDW¶LUWWDWDFN 7KHWKRXJKWRI LW
P DGHP HQDXVHRXV

³$ UH\ RX RND\"´ DVNHG 5 DSKWDOD

³<HDK EXW ´

³8 QEHOHYDEOH , VDZ LWWRR´

(FDLUFDP HUXQQLQJ XS VHHWKLQJ Z LWK DQJHU

³: KDWLQ WKHZ RUOG LV KHWKLQNLQJ"´ VKHVQDSSHG

, FDWWRP HKHDOQJ P DJLF WR KHDOP \ Z RXQGV 2 K DQG E\ WKHZ D\
WKDW* XLOBWQH VNLOOKXUWOHD ELWK WKDQNV WR WKHFXUHHIFW, Z DV
VXIIHULQJ IURP 3OXV P \ Z RXQGV WRRN OBQJHUWR KHDOQRZ ,WKDG RQO
EHHQ WKLUW P LQXWH VLQFHZ HWDUWG RXUVHUFK IRUWKHEDQGLW DQG,
DOHDG\ KDG D UHDO EDG IHHOQJ DERXWKRZ WKLV P LVLRQ Z DVJRLQJ WR

VXUQ RXW

: HHQGHG XS ILQGLQJ VKHHDQGLVW¶KLGHRXWEXWZ HGLGQ¶WLQG5 HQ 7KDWP HDQWKHZ DVXVLQJ DFRZ DUGO VWDDMJ\ RI RQO ILJKWLQJ SHRSOH ZKHQ WKH\ ZHUH DORQH IXVWDNHZ H¶G KHDUG

³$ OLJKVWKHQ : KDVXKRXOG ZHGR QRZ"´ , ZRQGHUHG RXWORXG

³7R WKLQN WKDWWKH6ZRUG+ HUR LV WKHEDQGLWFKLH ´ P XP EOHG (FOLU

³,W¶VDI HVR DVXP HWKDW LWFK LVEHKLQG WKLV´

³7KHIRUP HUSULQFHVV" - XVWKRZ ORQJ GRHVVKHSODQ WR DFWWR IRRDWKO"´

: LWFK KDGQ¶WEHHQ LQ WKHKLGHRXWHLWKHU 6KHZ DVSUEDEO VWDLQJ ORZ VRP HZ KHUHHOH , JXHVV,¶G VWDUWE\ JHWWLQJ WKHEDQGLVWR VSLOO KP P"

³8 P P ´

, DSSURDFKHG RQHRI WKHEDQGLVW WKDWKDG EHHQ LQ FKDUJHRI WKH KLGHRXWDQG ORRNHG DWKLVIDFHP RUHFORVHO , ¶G VHHQ WKLVJX\ EHIRUH $QG UHFHQWO WRR : DLWZ DVQ¶WKHRQHRI WKHEDQGLVW WKDW5 HQ KDG FDSWXUHG" : KDWZ DVKHGRLQJ KHUH"

³+ H\ ' LGQ¶W\ RX JHWFDSWXUHG"´

+ HZ DVRQHRI WKHEDQGLVW WKDWZ DVDZ D\ VWKHUHZ KHQ, XVHG) LOR WR WKUHDWQ WKHP + H¶G EHHQ DFWQJ UHDORXJK Z KHQ Z HILLWWKRZ HG XS DWWKHKLGHRXWEXWKLVOHJ VWDUWHG VKDNLQJ DQG KHWDUWHG ORRNLQJ DURXQG QHUYRXVO DVWRRQ DVKHVDZ P H 6R,¶G SRLQWHG RYHUWR) LOR

³5 D) X) X´

5 DSK FKDQ KDG DQ HYLOJ ULQ RQ KHUIDFH , MXWWORYHG KRZ VKHDZ D\ SOD\ HG DORQJ VR Z HOO 5 DSKWDOD FRXOG¶YHOHDUQHG DWKLQJ RUWZ R IURP

KHU

³$ OLJKW) LOR HDV´

³, VXUHQGHU´

7KHEDQGLWKDG JLYHQ XS LP P HGLDWHO DQG WKDWW KRZ Z H¶G HQGHG XS KHUH / LNH DOL D\ V WKHRWKHUEDQGLW KDG WDUWHG FDOOQJ RXUEDQGLW\ IUHQG QDP HVOLNH³VFDUHG\ FDW´ 2 I FRXUVH , VZ LLW SXWWKHP LQ WKHLU SOFH

³: K\ DUH\ RX RQ IDP LODUWHUP VZ LWK DEDQGLW0 U ,Z DWDQL"´ (FDLL DVNHG

³: HVHHP WR EH WXFNLQ DQ XQ RUXXQDWH UHDWRQ KLS 2 XUILLW HQFRXQWHUZ DVEH RUH, ¶G FRHDUHG P \ QDP H , FRXOBQ¶WWDNH KLV JURXS R EDQGLW WR WKH YLJLODQWH FRUSV VR, WRRHWKHLUOR RW7KHQ Z HUDQ LQWR HDFK RWKHUDJDLQ GXULQJ WKHZ KRHH0 HOW DEGXFWRQ P HW DQG, XVHG KLV KLGHRXWDV OR GJLQJ´

³6R\ RX FRXOBQ¶WUHDOO FDSXUHKLP HYHQ LL \ RX KDG Z DQWHG WR´

³3UHWW P XFK $ IWUWKDW, VDZ KLP DJDLQ DURXQG DZ HHN DJR Z KHQ KH¶G EHHQ FDSXUHG E\ 5HQ DQG QRZ WKLV P DNHV WKH IRXUWK WLP H´

³$ QG Z K\ LV KH KHUHQRZ"´

³7KDW¶V Z KDW¶P WUL LQJ WR DVN KLP ´

0 \ VXERUGLQDWH VZ LLW WRRN FDUHRI DQ\ EDQGLW WKDWWWLOKDG VRP HILJKWLQ WKHP 7KHUHZ HUHP RUHRI XV WKLV WLP H VR WKLQJ VZ HUH JRLQJ UHDOO VP RRWKO

³: KR DUH WKHVH SHRSOH' 7KH\ ¶UHP RQ WHUV´

³([DFW 7KHVHP RQ WHUV DUHMXWWDV WWRRQJ QR WKH\ ¶UHHYHQ WWRQJHUWKDQ WKHFKLH´

³&RP SOP HQWLQJ XVLVQ¶WJRLQJ WR JHW RX DQ\ WKLQJ ,QIDFWSD\ XS´

³: KDWDUH\RX FKDUJLQJ KLP IRU" ´

5DSKWDOOD Z DVUHDOO RQ WRS RI KHUVWDLJKWP DQ JDP H , Z DV WDUWLQJ WR IHHOOLNH WKLVZ DVDFFRP HG\ VNHWFK

³8 JK ´

³$ Q\ Z D\ Z HWXUQHG\RX JX\ VLQ VR Z KDWDUH\RX GRLQJ KHUHEHLQJ EDQGLW"´

: KHQ, WKRXJKWDERXWWWQRWKLQJ DERXWWKLVJX\ P DGHVHQVH + H VKRXOGWYHEHQ EHKLQG EDUVLQ VRP HSULVRQ RUVRP HWKLQJ E\ QRZ

³7KDWVULJKW: KDWKDSSHQHG"´ DVNHG5DSKWDOOD

³: KHQ Z HZ HUHEHLQJ WDQVSRUWHG RXUFDUUDJHZ DVDP EXVKHG E\ DEDQGLWDQG Z HJRWDZ D\ ´

³+ P P ´

: KDWDP HWV 7KHFDUUDJHZ DVDP EXVKHG Z KLOHWKH\ Z HUHEHLQJ WDQVSRUWHG ' LG WKDWP HDQ DIUHQG KDG UHVFXHG WKHP RU VRP HWKLQJ" 7KHVHFXUWV P HDVXUHVLQ WKLVFRXQWU Z HUHVXUSULVLQJO OD[, VKRXOG SUREDEO KDYHD Z RUG Z LWK WKHTXHHQ DERXWWKDW

³,WZ DVWKHFKLH ´

³5 HHHHQQQQQ´

, VFUHDP HG RXWKQLQWMQWRQDOO 7KDWGLRW: KDWWKHKHOOZ DVKH GRLQJ UHVFXLQJ EDQGLW" (YHQ Z RUVH KHIG UHVFXHG WKHYHU EDQGLW WKDWKHKDG FDSWXUHG : KDWZ DVKHWKLQNLQJ" : DVWKLVOONHWKDW VRFNSXSSHWLQJ WKLQJ ,¶G KHDUG DERXWRQOOQH' 1 R , JXHVWWKDWZ DV GLIHUHQW

5DSKWDOOD VLJKHG

³: KDWLQ WKHZ RUOG LVKHWKLQNLQJ"´

+ HUYRLFHZ DVILOOHG Z LWK H[DVSHUDWRQ , IHOWWKHWDP HZ D\ (YHQ

(FOOLUKDG EH-HQ WKURZ Q RII EDOOQFHE\ WKH EDQGLW¶V UHSO

³$ QG Z KHQ Z DV WKLV´´ , DVNHG

³8 P P $ URXQG D Z HHN DJR´

7 KDWP HDQWWZ DV RQO VKRUWO DI WMU5 HQ KDG I OHG + DG: LWWK OXUHG 5 HQ LQ DQG WKHQ LP P HGLDWO RUJ DQ] HG WKH J DQJ RI EDQGLW"

³, VHH ,Q WKDWFDVH WKH P DWWMUP LQG SUREDE O LVQ¶W5 HQ ' LG WKH-FKLH KDYH D VNDQN\ UHGKHDG FKLFN Z LWK KLP "´

5 DSKWDOOD VJKHG

³, FRXOG VD\ D WKLQJ RUWZ R DERXW RXUFKRLFHRI GHVFULSWRQ 0 U 1 DRI XP L EXW, FDQ¶WGHQ\ WKDWWGRHV VXP KHUXS Z HOO´

³&KLFN' 7 KHFKLH LV DOZ D\ VE\ KLP VHO´

³<HDK , JXHVV KHLV DOZ D\ VDORQH + HHYHQ NHSWKLV GLWDQFHIURP KLV SDUW P HP EHUV´ , VDLG

,Q RQOQH JDP LQJ WMUP V 5 HQ Z DV Z KDW\ RX Z RXOG FDOOD VRORR SOD\ HU

³, GRQ¶WNQRZ Z K\ EXW,¶P WDUWQJ WR IHHOVRUU\ IRUKLP ´

5 HQ Z DV VR SDWKHWFDOO DORQH WKDWHYHQ 5 DSKWDOOD IHOWEDG IRUKLP %XW LWWK Z DV SUREDE O WWOOZ LWK KLP IRUWKHP RP HQW$ Q\ Z D\ LW GLGQ¶WWHP OONH WKH EDQGLW Z HUH WWI LQJ WR KLGH: LWWK RUDQ\ WKLQJ $V IDUDV, FRXOG WMO WKH\ UHDO GLGQ¶WNQRZ DQ\ WKLQJ DQG KDGQ¶WWHQ KHU ' LG WKDWP HDQ: LWWK Z DVQ¶WZ LWK 5 HQ DQ\ P RUH"

$ FWXDOO , QRWFHG WKDWKLV HTXLSP HQWWHP HG UHOO EHDWQ XS ,¶P VXUH KH KDG SOHQW RI P RQH\ VLQFH KH Z DV UREEELJ DGYHQWXUHUV ,W Z DVQ¶WOONH KH¶G EH VHOOLQJ KLV EHWWUHTXLSP HQWWR P DNHHQGV P HHWRU DQ\ WKLQJ 0 D\ EH KH Z DV JLYLQJ DOOWKHP RQH\ WR: LWWK WR IXQG KHU H[WXDYDJ DQWOH HWWOHIRUVRP HWKLQJ 1 DK 7 KDWGLGQ¶WWHP WRR OONH0 NXGJLQJ E\ KRZ P XFK OHRVWKHEDQGLW KDG SLOHG XS KHUH

³: KDWLQ WKH ZRUG DUH WKH\ WXULQJ WR DFFRP SOLVK , Z RQGHU´ P XP EHG 5 DSKWDOOD

: DV: LWWK SXOOQJ WKH VWULQJ VI URP EHKLQG WKH FXUWDLQ RUKDG VKH DOOHDG\ DEDQGRQHG 5 HQ' , JXHVVZ HFRXOG Z DLWKQWOOZ HFDXJKWKLP WR ILQG WKDWRXW1 RZ WKDWKHKDG DSSHDUHG Z HQHHGHG WR P DNH FDSWXULQJ 5 HQ RXUWRS SUIRULW

³5 HQ Z DV XVLQJ DVZ RUG WKDW/¶P JXHWLQJ LV SDUWRI DFXUWHVHUHV &RQIURQWLQJ KLP FRXOG EH GDQJHURXV WR Z HQHHG WR EH FDUH XO´

³, QRWFHG´ VDLG 5 DSKWDOOD

³%XWDWXP LQJ LW¶V FXUWHG , Z RQGHUZ KDWWKHFXUWHLV´

%DVHG RQ WKH WSHVRI WNLOOVKH Z DV XVLQJ DQG KRZ SRZ HUXOWKH\ Z HUH , KDG QR GRXEWWEHORQJHG WR DFXUWHVHUHV ,I ILJXULQJ RXWWKH GHWDLOVFRXOG KHOS XV SUHGLFWKLV EHKDYLRU LWZ DVZ RUWK JLYLQJ LWWRP H WKRXJKW7 KHTXHWWRQ Z DV Z KDWZ DVWKHFXUWH'

: HDOHDG\ NQHZ WKHUHZ DVZ UDWK $ VXXP LQJ WKHUHZ HUHRWKHU FXUWHV WKH\ P LJKWFRUUHVSRQG Z LWK WKH VHYHQ GHDGO\ VLQVRU VRP HWKLQJ VLP LODU %XWWKH WNLOO5 HQ KDG XVHG Z DV * XLOOPWQH ,W Z DVVLP LODUWR P \ WNLOOLQ WKDWWXXVHG DQ LQWXXP HQWRI WRUXXUHRU H[HFXWRQ EXWWXWWOOZ DVQ¶WWKHVDP HWNLOO,I WKHUHZ HUHGLIHUHQW FXUWHVHUHV WKHQ LWZ RXOG P DNH VHQVH WKDWWKHZ HDSRQVZ RXOG KDYH GLIHUHQWHIHFW

³0 \ 6KLHOG RI : UDWK : HOO RUJLQDOO LWZ DVFDOOHG WKH 6KLHOG RI 5 DJH EXWHWKHUZ D\ ,¶P JXHWLQJ WKHQDP LQJ FRP HVIURP WKHVHYHQ GHDGO\ VLQV ' RHVWKDWFRQFHSWH[LWWLQ WKLVZ RUOG"´

5 DSKWDOOD Z DVIURP DUXUDOOUHD VR LWZ DVSUREDEO\ EHWWUWR DVN (FOLUDERXWWRP HWKLQJ ONHWKLV

³<HV ,¶YHKHDUG DERXWD VLP LODUFRQFHSWRI VLQVH[LWWLQ LQ UHFRUGV RI OHJHQGVOHWWE\ SUHYLRXVKHURHV´

6RP HSUHYLRXVKHUWKDWKDG EHHQIURP DQRWKHUZ RUOG ONH, Z DV

KDG SUREDE0 LQWRGXFHG WKH FRQFHSW $ IWUDOO WKH KHUHV WKDWZ HUH
VXP P RQHG IURP RWKHUZ RUOGV Z HUH SUREDE0 WKH NLQG RI SHRSOHZ KR
0NHG WKDWNLQG RI WKLQJ

³/ HWV P DNH VXUH Z H¶UH WDONLQJ DERXW WKH VDP H VHY HQ GHDG0 VLQV
7 KHUH¶V SULGH HQY\ Z UDWK VORWK JUHHG JOXWWRQ\ DQG OXXWULJKW´

(FO0LUQRGGHG LQ UHVSRQVHWR P \ TXHVWLRQ

³7 KRVH DUH WKH RQHV´

0 \ FXUVH VHUHV KDG EHHQ XQORFNHG E\ WKH DQJHU RUWKHZ UDWK WKDV
, KDG IHOWWRZ DUG: LWFK 7UDWK DQG HYHU RQH HOHLQ WKLVZ RUOG $ VIRU
5 HQ : HFRXOG SUREDE0 UXOHOXWWRXW7 KH UHP DLQLQJ VLQV DOO
VHHP HG SRWLEOH VR WKHUHZ DV QR Z D\ WR WKOOZ KLFK LWP LJKWKDYHEHHQ

³$ Q\ Z D\ , Z RQGHUZ K\ Z HKDYHQ¶WKHDUG DQ\ WDONRI WKHEDQGLW
FKLH EHLQJ WKH6Z RUG+ HUR´

³0 D\ EHLWV EHFDXVHKH¶V EHHQ Z HDULQJ DP DVN´ VXJJHVWWG
5 DSKWDOD

³, JXHVV WKDWFRXOG H[SO0LQ LW´

,I KHFKDQJHG KLVVZ RUG WKH\ Z RXOBQ¶WWNQRZ KHZ DVDKHUR 7KH
6Z RUG+ HUR UXQQLQJ DJDQJ RI EDQGLW , JXHVVDQ\ UXP RUWKDW
VRXQGHG WKDWFUD]\ Z RXOG KDYHEHHQ VQXIIHG RXWEH RUHLWHYHUP DGHL\
WR XV

³' LG QRQHRI WKHEDQGLW UHFRJQL] HWKH6Z RUG+ HUR¶V YRLFH'´ ,
DVNHG WKHEDQGLW

³: HZ HUHWKUHDWQHG DQG WRO0Z H¶G EHNLO0HG LI Z HVDLG DQ\ WKLQJ
: HNHSWTXLHWEHFDXVHKHZ RXOG KDYHNLO0HG XV´

$K \HDK 5 HQZ DVUHD0 VHFUHWYH 7KDWZ DVSUREDE0 Z K\ KHZ DV
WU LQJ WR KLGHKLVIDFHZ LWK DP DVN WRR

³+ RQHWW0 JHWWLQJ FDSWXUHG0NHWKLVLVDUH0H ,¶P NXWWJ0DG LW¶V

ILQDOO RYHU´

³2 K \ HDK"´

: KDWLQ WKH Z RUOG Z DV 5 HQ WKLQNLQJ" , P XOHG LWRYHUZ KLOHZ HWWHG XS WKH EDQGLW DQG SURFHHGHG WR WWDOWKHLUORRW

³* RRG JULH DUH DOOWKH KHURHV OINH WKLV"´

³+ HOOL , NQRZ ' RQ¶W JURXS P HZ LWK WKRVH LGLRW´

³0 U , Z DWWQL , VWKLV DQRWKHUQHFHWXDU SDUWR JRYHUQLQJ D WWULUUWRU"´

³7 KDWDJDLQ' 2 QFH DJDLQ KHOOL , NQRZ $ QG DQ \ WKLQJ \ RX WKLQN \ RX NQRZ DERXWKRZ \ RXUGDG UDQ WKH WWULUUWRU LV KHDUWD DQ Z D ´

³< RX WKLQN P \ IDWKHUKDG KLV KDQGVLQ VKDG\ EXWLQHW WRR"´

(FOOLUVHHP HG WR EH GLWWHWHG DERXW WRP HWKLQJ , JXHW, ¶G KDYH 5 DSKWDOD RU 6DGHQD SOD\ WKHUDSLWWRUKHUOWWU

³$ Q\ Z D\ Z HQHHG WR Z RUU\ DERXW 5 HQ UJKWQRZ , I Z HOHWKLP NHHS UXQQLQJ Z LOO QRWRQ DUHP RUH SHRSOHJ RLQJ WR JHWKXUWEXWWW SRWWLEOHWKDWKH¶OOUXQ LQWR WKRVH SHRSOHWW LQJ WR NLOOWKHKHURHV : H KDYH WR FDSWXUHKLP WRP HKRZ´

5 HQ Z DV WWOODFWQJ OINH WKLV Z DV DOOD JDP H DQG Z KHQHYHUWKLQJV GLGQ¶WJR KLV Z D\ KHZ RXOGQ¶WWUX WWDQ\ RQH WKDWGLGQ¶WXJ DUFRDW WKLQJV LQ KLV IDYRU + HQHHGHG DQ DWWXXGH DGXXWW HQW$ WOHDWWQ P \ FDVH , Z DV VXVSLFLRXV RI HYHQ WKH WP RRWK WZDNHUV 2 Q WKH FRQWDU WKRVHZ HUH WKHP RWWXXSLFLRXV SHRSOHRI DOO: HQHHGHG WR ILJXUHRXW Z KR Z DV SXOOQJ WKHWWLQJV , I QRWZ KR NQHZ Z KHQ LWZ RXOG FRP H EDFN WR ELWMXV' 5 LJKWQRZ WKDWP HDQWFDSWXULQJ 5 HQ DQG P DNLQJ VXUHKHGLGQ¶WJHWWLOOHG

³0%XW FDSWXULQJ VRP HRQHWKDW¶V RXWRI FRQWURODQG KDVDFXUH VHUHVZ HDSRQ LVJRLQJ WR EHUHDOO GLIILFXOW, VDLG

³7KDWLVDVRXJKRQH: HKDYHVRPDNHVXUHKHGRHVQ¶WGLHVRR,W
ZRXOGQ¶WEHVREDGLIDOOZHKDGVRGRZDVGHHDWKLP´5DSKWDOOD
UHSOLHG

³7KHIDFWWKDWKHFRQVLGHUHGPHVRPHNLQGRIERVVRUVRPHWKLQJ
DQGDWDFNHGPHE\VXSULVHFRXOGPHDQWKDWKH¶VDIWUH[SHULHQFH
SRLQW´

³,W¶VFDU EHFDXVHLWWHHPVVRQNHO´

<RXFRXOGJDLQH[SHULHQFHE\NLOOQJKXPDQVLQWKLVZRUOG

³,QWKDWFDVH WKHFXUHFRXOGFRLQFLGHZLWKJQXWRQ LI\RXWKRXJK\
RI LWDVGHYRXULQJ H[SHULHQFHSRLQW´,VXJJHVWHG

5HQZDVWKHWSHWKDWZRXOGHQVXUH OHYHOQJXSFKDUDFWHUV,IZH
DVXPHGKHH¶GEHHQFRQVXPHGE\WKDWKLQGRI GHVLUH WKHQKHSUREDEOO
VDZ PHDVDVLWWQJ GXFN VLQFH,ZDVZDOLQJ DORQH HYHQLI,GLGKDYH
5DSK FKDQZLWK PH

³7KHQWKHUH¶VJUHHG ,WFRXOGEHWKDWKHZDQWVWRRZQHYHU WKLQJ
DQGVRKH¶VXVLQJWKHEDQGLWVWRJDWKHUXSORRW6RJUHGLVD
SRWLELOOWW WRR´

,ZDQWHGWRVD\WKDWJUHGZDVP\ VSHFLDOW EXW,KDGQ¶WXQORFNHG
WKDWWHUHVIRUUVRPHUHDVRQ

³,KDYHDIHHOQJ\RX¶UHWKLQNLQJDERXWWRPHWKLQJVHO
GHSUHFLDWQJ´

³0DQ\RX¶UHJRRG´

³:HOO,¶YHNQRZQ\RXIRUDORQJWLP H´

,KDGWRJLYH5DSKWDOOD SURSVIRUKHUP SUHWLYHDELOOW WRJXHVV
ZKDW,ZDVWKLQNLQJ :HUHP\ H[SUHVLRQVUHDOO WKDWHDX WRUHDG'

$Q\ZD\ LI WKHFXUVHVHUHVWKDWZHUHDWWLQDEOHGLIHUHGZLWK HDFK
ZHDSRQ ZHZRXOGQHYHUEHDEOHWRILJXUHLWRXW3UHGHP LJKWKDYH

EHHQ SRVWLEOH WRR 7KHUHZ HUH SOD\ HUVLQ RQOQHJ DP HVWKDWYDOXHG WKHLUOHYHODERYH DOOHOVH DQG OBRRNHG GRZ Q RQ DQ\ RQH WKDWZ DV D OBRZ HU OHYHO 5 HQ VHHP HG UHDOO SURXG RUDWOHDWWKHZ D\ KHVHHP HG WR URP DQWLF] HKLV OBRQH Z RO WWQGHQFLHV VSRNHWR D VHQVHR SULGH , JXHV\ ,WXNLZ DV D EHWWUI LW'RUWKDWRQH

³(FOLU DVLGHI URP WKHVHYHQ GHDGO VLQV WKHUH¶V DOVR WKHHLJKW FDUGLQDOVLQV ,W¶V SRVWLEOH WKDWWWFRXOG FRLQFLGHZ LWK RQHRI WKRVH´

³2 K ,¶YHKHDUG RI WKRVH´

5 LVKLD VSRNHXS Z KLOHUDLVLQJ KHUKDQG KHVWDQWO 6R WKRVHH[LVWG KHUH WRR' 7KHSUHYLRXVKHURHVP XVWKDYHUHDOO EHHQ LQWR DOOWKLVVLQ EXVLQHVV 3UREDEO VRP HHVFDSLVW'DQER\ V

$ Q\ Z D\ WKHVHYHQ GHDGO VLQVZ HUHD UHYLVHG YHUVLRQ RI WKHROGHU HJKWFDUGLQDOVLQV Z KLFK LQFOXGHG JOXWWRQ\ OXWWJUHHG VRUURZ Z UDWK DFHGLD YDLQJORU DQG SULGH 6R HQY\ Z DVP LVWLQJ EXWWRUURZ DQG YDLQJORU Z HUHLQFOXGHG $FHGLD Z DVEDWLFDOO WKHVDP HWKLQJ DV VOBWK / DWWURQ VRUURZ DQG DFHGLD Z HUHFRQVRQGDWWG LQWR VOBWK YDLQJORU Z DVP HUJHG Z LWK SULGH DQG HQY\ Z DVWDFNHG RQ UHVXOWLQJ LQ WKHVHYHQ GHDGO VLQV

³,I WKHROGHUHJKWFDUGLQDOVLQV DUHLQFOXGHG WKHQ LWP LJKWEH YDLQJORU RUEHLQJ FRQFHUQHG VROHO Z LWK VXSHUIFLDODSSHDUDQFHV´

³<RX WKLQN VR' , FDQ¶WUHDOO VD\ IRUVXUH EXW ´

³,VWKH6Z RUG + HUR WKDWFRQFHUQHG Z LWK RXWZ DUG DSSHDUDQFHV' , FDQ VHHWKHFRQQHFWRQ EXWWWHP VDELWZ HDN´

5 DSKWDOD DQG (FOLUH[SUHWHG WKHLUGRXEWVDERXWWKHSRWWLELOLW RI YDLQJORU

³: HOO WKLVLVIXWWEDWHGRQP \ XQGHUWDQGLQJ RUVKDOO VD\ WKH XQLTXHXQGHUWDQGLQJ RI VRP HRQHIURP DQRWKHUZ RUOG / H¶VVHHL , FDQP DNHLWHDWHUWR XQGHUWDQG (FOLURU5 LVKLD GR HLWKHURI \RX NQRZ RI DJDP HZ KHUHSHRSOHSOD\ Z LWK FDUGVRQ DWDEOHRUVRP HWKLQJ WR P LP LF EDWWOHVZ LWK P RQVWHUV'´

³<HV , GR 7KHUHDUHVLP LODUHGXFDWRQDOP DWXUDOY XVHG WR WDFK SHRSOH KRZ WR LJKWP RQWXUV DQG JHWWRQJHU´ 5LVKLD UHSOLHG

³(GXFDWRQDOP DWXUDOY": KDWYHU WKDW LOOZ RUN 7R SXWWLP SO SHRSOH IURP ZRUOGV ONH 5HQDQG, SOD\ ZLWK HGXFDWRQDOP DWXUDOY ONH WKDW DOW%XWXWSOD\LQJ ZLWK WKRVH HGXFDWRQDOP DWXUDOY GRHVQ¶W DFXDOO P DNHD SHUVRQ WRQJHU GRHVLW´

5LVKLD DQG WKHRWKHUV DOOQRGGHG 5LVKLD NQHZ WKDWEHWWUWKDQ DQ\RQH

³7KRVHHGXFDWRQDOP DWXUDOY², ¶P JXHVVLQJ WKH\¶UHRQO XVHG E\ VHYHUDOSHRSOHDWRQFHKHUHLQ WKLV ZRUOG² EXWSHRSOHDOOURXQG WKH ZRUOG FDQ SOD\ WRJHWKHULQ VLP LODUJDP HVLQ WKH ZRUOGV WKDWWKHKHURH\ FRP HIURP´

³) HKK ' LG\RX DOOSOD\ WKHVHJDP HVZLWK WKDWP DQ\ SHRSOH'´

³,WXNL¶VFDVHLVDELWGLIIHUHQWEXWRUWKHP RWWSDUW\HDK´

,WXNLKDG SOD\HG DFRQVRORHJDP HEDFNLQ KLVZRUOG, KDGQ¶WDVNHG KLP DERXWWKHGHWDLOY VR, ZDVQ¶WXUHLL LWKDG HOHP HQW ONH WKRVH\ RX ZRXOG ILQG LQ RQOQHJDP HV

³, VHH 1RZ, XQGHUWDQG ZK\ WKHKHURHVDUHVR NQRZ OHGJHDEOH DERXWWKLVZRUOG 7KHLP SRUWDQFHRI SUURUNQRZ OHGJHFDQQRWEH XQGHUHVWP DWG´ VDLG(FDLU

7KHSRZHUREWLQHG LQ RQOQHJDP HVZDVQ¶WWXHSRZHU DQG LWZ DV YDLQJORU WKDWWFUHDWG DWWFKP HQWVR WKDWSRZHU 2I FRXUVH WKH H[SHUHQFHVJDLQHG IURP SOD\LQJ RQOQHJDP HVZHUHUDO DQG, ¶P VXUWKHUHZ DVYDOXHLQ EHFRP LQJ SRZHUXO%DFNLQP \ ZRUOG WKHUHZ HUH SHRSOH WKDWKDG JRWWQ NREVDVDUHVXOWRI UHDWRQVKLSVEXLOWLQ RQOQH JDP HV, QIDFWVRP HRQH, NQHZ IURP RQOQHRQFHRI HUHG WR VHWP HXS ZLWK DIXOOWP HNREDWKLVFRP SDQ\ DIWU,¶G JUDGXDWG IURP XQLYHUVLW ,WZDVDJX\ ,¶GP HWLQUHDOOH WRR + HVRG P HWKDWKLV FRP SDQ\ FRXOG XVHVRP HRQHIHDUHWVONHP HWKDWKDG WKHFKDUWP D, GLVSOD\HG DVWKHJXLOG OHDGHU ,¶P QRWXUHKRZ KRQHWWKHZ DVEHLQJ EXWLWHOWJRRG WR KHDU DQ\ZD\ 7KLQNLQJ EDFNRQ LWQRZ KHZ DV

SUREDEO MXVWWODWMULQJ P HLQ DQ DWMP SVWWR P DNHP HKLVHUUDQG ER\ RUVRP HWKLQJ

%XWWXGJLQJ IURP 5 HQ¶V SHUVRQDOW DQG UHDWRQVKLSVZ LWK RWKHUV , FRXOGQ¶W-HYHQ EHJLQ WR LP DJLQH KLP EHLQJ DEOH WR EXLOG D UHDWRQVKLS IURP ZKLFK KH FRXOG H[SHFWDQ\ WKLQJ OnH WKDW, WZ DV HDV\ WR LP DJLQH KLP EHLQJ WKH NLQG RI VRO SO\ HUZ KRVHLQWUDFWRQVZ LWK RWKHUV ZRXOQ¶W-[WMQG IDUEH\ RQG IOXQWQJ DUDH GURS KH¶G JRWWQ IURP D ERWVRUVRP HWKLQJ 0 DQDJLQJ DJXLOG KDG P DGHLWSDLQ XOO FOHDUWKDW EHLQJ WKH WWRQJHWZ DVQ¶W-HYHU WKLQJ DQG JRLQJ DURXQG IOXQWQJ LWP VOnNH WKDWZ DVQRWRQO SRLQWHW EXWDOR VXSHUDQQR\ LQJ %XW WKHUHZ HUH SHRSOH WKDWJ RWRI RQ WKDW\NLQG RI WKLQJ LQ RQOnH JDP HV DQG \RX FRXOG SUREDEO HYHQ VD\ WKRVH SO\ HUVZ HUH WKH UHDVRQ WKH JDP HFRP SDQLHVGLG VR Z HOO

³,I KH SHUVLWWG LQ EHOH-HYLQJ WKDWWDQVLHQWSRZ HUZ DVWXH SRZ HU DQG QHJOHFWG KLVLQQHUGHYHOPSP HQW 7KDWZ RXOG EH YDLQ SRZ HU ULJKW´

$ OWKRXJK LI Z HZ HUH WDONLQJ DERXWYDLQJ RU Z RXOG 5 HQ UHDO EH WKHEHWWLW, WSUREDEO FRUUHVSRQGHG WR, WXNLP RUHWKDQ DQ\RQH HOVH

³,WW¶V KDUG WR VD\ RQHZ D\ RUWKHRWKHU VLQFHWKHFRQGLWRQV UHTXLUHG WR WUJJ JHUD FXUVHDUHWWLOOD P \ WWU $QG, GRQ¶WNQRZ Z KLFK VLQ LW Z RXOG EH EXW KH¶V GHLQLWW JXLOW RI EOWWQW FRP P LWWQJ VHYHUDO RI WKHVLQ´

³+ P P 6R WKHIDFWWKDW RX DUHJXLOW RI VHYHUDOVLQ WKDWKDYHQ¶ DSSHDUHG DV D FXUHVHUHVVHUYHV DV FRXQWUHYLGHQFH WR WKHWKHRU P DNLQJ LWHYHQ P RUHGLIILFXOW WR GHWUP LQH WKHFXUH´ (FOLUUHSOHG

6KHZ DVULJKW,I EHLQJ DEDG SHUVRQ Z DV DOLWWRRN ,¶G FRP P LWWG SOHQW RI VLQV %XWZ UDWK Z DV WKHRQ FXUHVHUHV WKDW KDG XQGRFNHG ,I WKH WWJJ HUHG EDVHG RQ EHKDYLRUSDWWUQV ,¶G KDYHWR EHZ RUUHG DERXWJUHG P RUHWKDQ DQ\WKLQJ HOVH (YHQ, UHFRJQL] HG MXWWKRZ JUHG\ , Z DV , Z DVQ¶WD UDLG RI WKHZ UDWK VHUHV VLFH,¶G WWDUWG WR XQGHUWDQG KRZ WR WWD\ LQ FRQWRODDWMO DQG, KDG FRP SDQLRQV WKDW

KHSSHG P HGR VWKDW

0 D\ EH VWKH NLQG RI HP RVWRQDOR XVWXUWVWKDWDOP RVWVWKDWVWUHG D SHUVRQ Z DV D FRQGLVWRQ' + P P , SUREDEO QHHGHG VWR VSHQG VRP H VWP HGHVWUP LQLQJ VWKH FRQGLVWRQV VWKDVVWWJ JHUHG D FXUVHRU, FRXOG HQG XS LQ VWRXEOH %XVVWKH OBYHRI P RQH\ Z DV JUHG ULJKW 7KLQNLQJ DERXV VWKH SLOHRI VWHDVXUHEHKLQG P H , FRXOGQ¶WKHOS EXVWHOOLNH, Z DV NXVWW ELJ P DVV RI GHVLUH $QG VWKHQ VWKHUHZ DV LQVDVDEOH GHVLUH %XW KDGQ¶W EHHQ FRQVXP HG E\ JUHG 7KHUHKDG VWR EH D UHDVRQ Z K\

$Q\ Z D\ VWKH FXUVHVHUHV P RVWOLNHO VWR KDYH VWDLQVWG 5 HQ Z DV SUREDEO JOXVWRQ\ JUHG SULGH RUYDLQJ OBU : H¶G QDUURZ HG LVWGRZ Q VWR D FHUWDLQ GHJUHH VR QRZ Z H FRXOG IXUWKHUUHLQHRXUOQHRI VWKLQNLQJ , KDG D IHOQJ WKDWVWFRXOG EH GDQJHURXVLI VWKH FXUVH UHP DLQHG XQFKHFNHG IRUVWRR OBRQJ 7KH FXUVHVHUHV LQFOXGHG VNLOOV VWKDV UHTXLUHG VWKH XVHUVWR SD\ D SUIFH 7KHUHKDG VWR EH D Z D\ VWR JHW5 HQ XQGHUFRQVWROEH RUHKHXVHG VWRVHVNLOOV

3 "´

3 5 DIX"´

5 DSKVWOOD DQG 5 DSK FKDQ Z HUHEOQNLQJ DQG OBRNLQJ EHKLQG P H LQ VWKH GLUHFVWRQ RI VWKH HQVWDQFH VWR VWKH EDQGLVWKLGHRXW

3: KDVWLVLVW´

38 P P ,¶P QRVWXUH EXVWVWHOVWONHD KLGGHQ SUHVHQFH´

5 DSKVWOOD DQG 5 DSK FKDQ FRXOG XVHLOOXVLRQ P DJLF VR VWKH\ KDG LQFUHDVHG UHVLVWDQFHVWR VWKH HIHFWV RI FRQFHDP HQVWNLOOV DQG P DJLF 5 DSK FKDQ KDG GHVWFVWG 5 HQ HDUOHU IRULQVWDQFH , JXHVVLVZ DV EHFDXVH VWKH\ KDG JRVWVQ VWRQJHU EXVWDVWO VWKH\ KDG HYHQ VWDUVWG VR GHVWFVWRQFHDOHG VKDGRZ OBRNRXW

3, VVRP HRQH VWKHUH'´

3,¶P QRVWXUH 7KH\ Z HUH UHDOO Z HOOKLGGHQ DQG, VWKLQN VWKH\¶G DOHDG\ IOHG E\ VWKHVWP HZ HQRVWFHG´

³, Z RQGHULL LWZ DV5 HQ 7KDWZ RXOG MXVWP DNHWKLQJVZ RUVH´

³, WKLQN, Z RXOG NQRZ LI LWZ DVWKH6Z RUG+ HUR ,WZ DVSUREDEOH VRP HRQHHOVH´

7KDWP HDQWWKDWWRP HRQHKDG EHHQ Z DWKLQJ XVVH] HWKHKLGHRXW IURP WKHVKDGRZ V ,I LWKDG EHHQ5 HQ DQG QRZ KHKDG IOHG WR D FRP SOHWHO GLIIHUHQWOBRFDWRQ WKDWZ RXOG RQO P DNHWKLQJVHYHQ P RUH LP SRVVLEOHIRUXV

³0 U ,Z DWZQL , WKLQN LWZ RXOG EHEHWWR UHSRUWWKLVWR WKH DXWKRULWLHV´

³, JXHVZ HFRXOG UHSRUWWDQG KDYHWKHP FDWFHUHP RQLDOP DJLF WW LQWWUHUHZ LWK DWWP SWVWR HVFDSH´

³<HDK´

,WZ DVD UHDVRQDEOHVWDWWJ\ &KDVLQJ KLP Z RXOG EHSRLQWOHVVLI KH MXVWXVHG KLVSRUWZOVNLOWR IOHHHYHU WP HZ HIRXQG KLP + H¶G JRWWQ DZ D\ WKLVWP H EXWLZ HIRXQG KLP DJDLQ Z HZ RXOG QHHG WR WZP KLV SRUWZOVNLOEHRUHKHFRXOG UKQ 6HUURXVO LWZ RXOG KDYHEHHQ VR VLP SOHLDOZ HKDG WR GR Z DVGHHDWKLP &DSWXULQJ KLP DOYHZ DVD UHDCKDWOH $QG WKHQ, VXGGHQO UHP HP EHUHG VRP HWKLQJ WKDW KDSSHQHG LQ=HOWREOH

³6¶QH´

, FDOHG RXWWR 0 XUGHU3LHUURWD N D 6¶QH 6KHZ DVNHHSLQJ WZEV RQ P H DIWUDOO VR, ILJXUHG VKHP LJKWRP HLL, FDOHG ,QWKHEOQN RI DQ H\H 6¶QHZ DVWZQGLQJ EHRUHP H

³: KDW²² ´

+ DYLQJ DFRQYHUVDWRQ Z LWK KHUZ DVGLIILFXOWEXWWWHHP HG ONHVKH FRXOG KHDUZ KDWZ HZ HUHVD\LQJ UHDVRQDEO Z HOO VR, JXHVWKDWZ DV DOWKDWUHOO P DWWUHG 7KHUHDOSUREOHP Z DVWKDW/ GLGQ¶WZ DQWWR UHO RQ KHUWRR P XFK

³6K VKHMXVWDSSHDUHG RXWRI QRZ KHUH´

2 K\HDK , KDGQ¶WWRGG (FDLUDERXW6¶QH

³<RX¶YH VHHQ P HXVH SRUWDOWR WDHSRUWWRP HZ KHUHDQG DSSHDURXW RI QRZ KHUH ULJKW' RQ¶WEH VR VXUSULVHG - XVWWKLQN RI KHUDV P\ RZ Q SHUVRQDOKDGRZ´

, GLGQ¶WZ DQWWR ERWKHUZ LWK H[SODLQLQJ DERXWKHUHVIURP RWKHU Z RUGVDQG DOWKDWP HW/ 7KLVH[SODQDWRQ VKRXOG GR IRUQRZ

³6KHGRHVQ¶WWHP WR EHRXUHQHP\ VR\RX GRQ¶WKDYHWR Z RUU\´

5 DSKWDOD VRGG (FDLUZ KDWZ HNQHZ DERXW6¶QH , Z DVQ¶WXUHL , FRXGWWKXWKHU EXW FRXGQ¶WGHQ\ WKDWWKHVHP HG WR EHWUL QJ WR SURWHFWP H ,WSUREDEO Z RXGQ¶WKXUWR UHO RQ KHUDELW+ P P " 7KHUHZ HUHWZ R WXIIHG GRODVIORDWQJ QH[WWR 6¶QH 2 QHZ DVDOH VL]HG UHSOFFD RI 5 DSK FKDQ 7KHRWKHURQHORRNHG OINHLWZ DVEDWHG RQ 6DGHQDI¶VWKHUDQWKURSHIRUP , WWRRG WKHUHWWDULQJ DWWKHWXIIHG GRODVDQG 6¶QHSRLQWHG LQWKHUGLUHFWRQ DVLL WR DWNZ KDW Z DV WWDULQJ DW

³<HDK WKDW, Z DQWWKHRQHWKDWORRNVOINH5 DSK FKDQ OMU´

³: KDWNLQG RI UHTXHWWLVWKDW´

³5 DIX´

7KHUHZ DV5 DSKWDOD Z LWK DQRWKHUVKDUS UHWRUW: KDWZ DVZ URQJ Z LWK Z DQWQJ WKHGRO - XWWHHLQJ LWQ[WWR P\ SLOORZ DWQLJKWZ RXOG EHVXUHWR P DNHP HIHHODOOZ DUP DQG IX]]\ LQWGH

³,¶P 0 LW6² ² ² IDP LOLDU 3OHDVHG WR P HHWW RX´

7KH5 DSK FKDQ WXIIHG GRODJDYHD TXLFNERZ $Z +(// QDZ 5 DSK FKDQ VTXHDOQJ ³UDIX´ LVZ KDWP DGHKHUFXWW

³) DLO<RX GRQ¶WXQGHUWWDQG Z KDWP DNHV5 DSK FKDQ FXWWDWWOO$ 5 DSK FKDQ WKDWWSHDNVKXP DQ OQJXDJHVFDQ¶WEHFDOOHG D5 DSK FKDQ

&KDQJHWKHGHVLJQ´

³) LQH ,¶OO ² ² VRWKDWWKHVQ¶WWDONN´

$QGWKHRWKHUGRORZDV6DGHHQD RI DOOSHRSOH 6¶QHWLQNHUHG Z LWK VRP HWKLQJ IRUD P RP HQWDQG WKH5DSK FKDQ WXII HG GRORVWRSSHG P RYLQJ

³: K\ DUHZ HFKDWLQJ DERXWWKHWXII HG GRORV WKHIDP LOLDUVWKDW 6¶QHP DGH' ´

5DSKWDOD KDG DSRLQW: HQHHGHG WR JHWEDFN RQ WRSLF

³<RX XVHG VRP HVNLOOWKDWLQWUHUHG Z LWK RXUVNLOOV ULJKW´

³<HV 6NLOO ² ² DOFDQ EORFN VNLOOV´

³6LQFH\ RX¶YHEHHQ Z DWFKLQJ XV ,¶P VXUH\ RX NQRZ Z KDW Z DQW \RX WR GR ULJKW´

6¶QHQRGGHG

³<RX Z DQWP HWR FDSWXUH? ² ² KHIOHHV"´

³<HDK &DQ\RX GR WKDWUUP H'´

6¶QHQRGGHG YLJRURXVO DVLL WR VD\ ³/HDYHHLWWR P H´

³<RX EHWWUQRWNLOOKLP (YHQ LI KHKDV DFXUHG Z HDSRQ ,¶P JXHVLQJ KH¶V WLOOVR Z HDN WKDWKHFDQ¶W HYHQ EHJLQ WR FRP SDUH WR XV´

³+ H¶V UHDOO WKDWZ ² ² "´

, OOR NHG DZ D\ IURP 6¶QHDQG QRGGHG

³,W¶V UHDOO NLQG RI VDG LVQ¶WLW´ VDLG 5DSKWDOD

³/ HW¶V QRWJR WKHUH ´ , P XP EORG

+ H¶G XVHG DILQLVKLQJ P RYHRQ P HLQ D VXUSULVHDWDFN DQG LWGLGQ¶W

HYHQ VFUDWFK P H 7KHQ KH XVHG DQ DWWDFN WKDWZ DV WKH HTXLYDOHQWRI P \
,URQ 0 DLGHQ VNLOODQG WKH RQO UHDVRQ LWWXQJ DELWLVEHFDXVH, Z DV
WWOOZ HDNHQHG IURP DFXUH 1 RZ , XQGHUWRRG KRZ * OD\W IHOWZ KHQ
VKH IRXJKWKV 7KH IDFWWKDW5 HQ Z DVZ HDNKDGQ¶WFKDQJHG ,WZ DV\XW\
WKDWFDSXULQJ KLP Z LWKRXWWOOQJ KLP RUDOOBZ LQJ KLP WR HVFDSHZ DV
DKDVWOH 7KLQJVZ RXOG EH DOBWHDWLHUL WKLVZ HUHD FHUWLQ P RQWMU
WZP HU5 3* Z KHUHDOOZ HKDG WR GR WR FDSWXUHKLP Z DVZ HDNHQ KLP
DQG WKHQ WKURZ DEDOOD WKLP

³2 ND\ ² ² ² JR QRZ "´

³<HDK LI \ RX GRQ¶WP LQG + HOLNHV WR XVH VXUSULVH DWWDFNV VR ,¶P
VXUH KH¶OOD WWDFN \ RX LI \ RX MXWWZ DONI DURXQG E\ \ RXUWHO IRUD Z KLOH
: LOO\ RX EHRND\ "´

³<HV´

6¶ QH VNLSSHG RXWR WKHEDQGLWKLGHRXW DQG WKHQ LP P HGLDWWO
UHWXUQHG

³: KDWLVLW´

³7KDW² ² ´

, OBRNHG RYHULQ WKHGLUHFWRQ 6¶ QHZ DV XUJHQWO SRLQWLQJ WRZ DUG

³: KDWDUH\ RX WWOOGRLQJ DOYH' ´ , EOXUWG RXW

7KHP DQ IURP DQRWKHUZ RUOG WKDW6¶ QHKDG RQO UHFHQWO
VDXJKWWUHG FDXDOO WWRODG XS DBRQJ Z LWK RQH RI KLVIUHQGV

&KDSWHU6L[WHQ
7KH0HUWV RI ,QYDGLQJ 2WKHU: RUOGV

: DVKHDJKRVWRUVRP HWKLQJ" 1R KHFHUWDLQ0 OBRNHG DQDYH 0 D\EH-
LWKDG EHQ D VWDQG LQ WKDW6¶QHKDG NLOHG + HFRXOG KDYH XVHG VRP H
VSHOOWR FUHDWH D GRXEOHRUVRP HWKLQJ 7KDWZ RXOG EH UHDO
WURXEOHVRP H

³,WWVWKH6KLHOG+ HUR (HHKHKH 1RZ , FDQ WDNHUHYHQJHRQ\RX IRU
NLOOQJ P H´

³2K": HKHDUG WKDWWKHUHP LJKWEHDKRO KHUR DURXQG KHUH / RRN\
QNHZ HKLWWKHNDFNSRW´

7KHIULHQG RI WKHP DQ ZHNLOHG ZDVDOOUJH WDOOK P DQ WKDWZDV
FDUU\LQJ ZKDWBRRNHG QNHDNXVDUJDP D RUFKDLQ VLFNOH 3DLUHG ZLWK
WKHVP DOOP DQ WKHVZR BRRNHG QNHDUHDORGG FRXSOH - XGJLQJ IURP
ZKDWKH¶G VDLG WKH\ P XWKDYHEHQ VHDUFKLQJ IRUWKHEDQGLWKLGHRXW
WR ILQG DQG NLOO5HQDQG HQGHG XS UXQQLQJ LQWR XVE\ FRLQFLGHQFH %XW
ZKDWWKHKHOOGLG WKDWGLP ZLWP HDQE\ ³UHYHQJH´ DQ\ZD\" + H¶V WKH
RQHZKR DWDFNHG XV´

³0 U 1 DRI XP L´

$ WDD\ HOHG RXWWR P HZ LWK DVHURXV BRRN RQ KHUIDFH

³$ UHWKRVHHQHP LHV" ´

6HQVLQJ WKHWWQVHDW? RVSKHUH) RKOSUHSDUHG KLP VHO WR JR WR
EDWWH EXW$ WDD KHOG KHUKDQG RXWLQ IURQWRI KLP DVDVLJQ WKDWKH
VKRXOG WDN EDFN

³1R %URWKHU 7KH\ DUHIDUWRR WWRQJ : HDUHQR P DWK IRUWKHP
ULJKWQRZ´

³% EXW´

³,I \ RX GRQ¶W WWD EDFN \ RX ¶OO XVH WKH WUDLQ 0 U 1 DRI XP L¶V Z D\ ´

,P SUHWWLYH ,W¶V HP HG GDQHHEHLQJ EDQG KDG JLYHQ $ WDD DUHDOO WWURQJ VL[WK VHQVHRUVRP HWKLQJ 7R EHKRQHVWHYHQ, Z DV SUREDEO JRLQJ WR KDYH D WRXJK WLP HILJKWLQJ WKHVHHQHP LHV ,I WKDWZ DV WKH FDVH $ WDD DQG) RKONRLQLQJ WKHIUD\ Z RXOG P RUH WKDQ OLNHO NXWWGUDJ P HGRZ Q

³, WKLQN RXUEHWWFRXUWHRI DFWURQ Z RXOG EH WR WDNH WKHFDSWXUHG EDQGLW DZ D\ IURP KHUHVR WKDWWKH\ GRQ¶W HWKXUW $ WDD VDLG

³* RRG FDOO 7 KDW¶V H[DFWO ULJKW<RX WZR WDN EDFN : H¶OOGHDOZ LWK WKHWHFUHHSV´

³8 QGHUWRRG´

³5 DX´

5 DSKWDOD GUHZ KHUNDWDQD DQG 5 DSK FKDQ NXP SHG XS RQWR P \ VKRXOGHU

³$ UHWKHWHWKHHQHP LHV\ RX P HQWRQHG 0 U ,Z DWDQL" ´

³) HKKK ´

(FDLUDQG 5 LVKLD SUHSDUHG WKHP VHOYHV WR EH DEOHWR DWDFN DWDQ\ WLP H

³: H¶UH QRWUHDOO LQWUHWWG LQ NLOOLQJ WKH UHWWRI \ RX EXW HHKHKH GRLQJ VR VKRXOGQ¶W EH D SUREOHP E\ WKHORRNV RI LW´

5 LJKWQRZ , KDG 5 DSKWDOD) LGR 5 DSK FKDQ (FDLU 5 LVKLD DQG 6¶QHZ LWK P H , Z DV JHQXLQHO WKDQNI XOWKDV$ WDD DQG) RKOKDG EDFNHG GRZ Q 7 KDWZ RXOG P DNH WKLQJV D OWWOHELWHDVLHURQ P H : H Z HUHRQO IDFLQJ WZ R HQHP LHV VR WKHRGGV VHHP HG WR EH LQ RXUI DYRU %XWWKDWP DQ KDG XVHG VRP HSHFXODU SRZ HUXOP DJLF + H¶G DOR EHHQ DEOHWR NHHS XS Z LWK 5 DSKWDOD¶V P RYHP HQW DQG QRZ WKHUH Z HUHWZ R RI WKHP , Z RXOG KDYH SUH HUUHG WR EH DEOHWR WDNH FDUHRI WKHP VRP HKRZ Z LWK IXWWP HDQG 5 DSKWDOD ILJKWLQJ EXW

³<RXU JRDOVVR NLOOWKH KRO KHUHV ULJKW´ , DVNHG

³(HHKHKH P RUHRUOHVV´

³$ QG WKDWKDVVRP HWKLQJ WR GR Z LWK VRP HOHJHQG LQ \ RXUZ RUOG RU VRP HWKLQJ ULJKW´

,I WKH\ Z HUHZ LOOQJ WR OVWQ Z HP LJKWEHDEOHWR DYRLG ILJKWQJ : HFRXOG IRUP DQ DOOQFHRI QRQLQWUYHQWRQ WR SUHYHQW'LJKWQJ EHWZ HHQ RXUZ RUOGV ONHZ HKDG GRQHZ LWK . L] XQD SHUKDSV

³$ K , VHH 6R WKDW¶V DERXW WKH H[WQWRI \ RXUNQRZ OHGJH , JXHVV´

³7 KHVH? ² ² Z RQ¶W OVWQ´

6¶ QHVZ XQJ KHUVFLWRUV XS KLJK LQWR WKH DLUDQG VZ LSHG WKHP DW WKH WZOHUP DQ

³+ D´

7 KH WZOHUP DQ EORFNHG KHUVFLWRUV DQG WKHQ WWXFN DWKHUKDUG Z LWK KLV NXVDUJDP D 6¶ QHOHDSWEDFNZ DUG DQG GRGJHG WKH DWWFN EX\ WKH DLUERUQHNXVDUJDP DZ UDSSHG DURXQG KHUVFLWRUV

³6RUU\ EXWWKLV RQH¶V QRQQHJRWDEOH : H¶UH JRLQJ WR NLOOWKH KRO KHUHV RI WKLVZ RUOG´

³7 R GHOD\ WKH GHWWXFWRQ RI \ RXUZ RUOG"´

* OOWVKDG FRP HIURP . L] XQD¶V Z RUOG WR WU WR NLOOXVEHFDXVHRI VRP HOHJHQG VKHKDG EHOHYHG %\ P \ DQDOVLV WKHVHJX\ VZ HUH VXUHWV EHDWWUWKH VDP HWKLQJ , GLGQ¶WKDYHD VRXWRQ EXWXUHO LWZ DVWOOO Z RUWK WU LQJ WR WDON LWRXWZ LWK WKHP ,I QRWKLQJ HOVH , FRXOG JHWWKHP WR VKDUH VRP HLQIRUP DWRQ WKDWZ HGLGQ¶WDOHDG\ NQRZ

³' HD\ WKH GHWWXFWRQ" 7KH\¶VQ GRGXEWRXUZ RUOG Z LOOEH WKHRQH WR VXUYLYH 2 UGR\ RX JX\ VQRWNQRZ"´

7KHVP DOOP DQ¶VH\ HVWZ LQNOHG DQG KLV YRLFHZ DVEUIP P LQJ Z LWK FRQIGHQFH DVLI Z KDWKHZ DV'VD\ LQJ Z DVFRP SOHWWO REYLRXV

³(HHKHKHKH : HOO, JXHVV\ RX¶UHJRLQJ VR GLHEHRUHVKHQH[WZ DYH FRP HV DQ\ Z D\ VR, P LJKWDVZ HOOWOO\ RX : KHQ\ RX GHVWUR\ DQRWKHU Z RUOG \ RX JHWFUD]\ DP RXQWVRI H[SHULHQFHDQG DOONLQGVRI QHZ DELOWHV 7KHYDVWDOZ HDSRQ KRODHUVEDFNLQ RXUZ RUOG FDOOWKHP ERQXVHV´

: KDWD VKLWW H[FXVH 7KHKHOLL, Z DVJRLQJ VR OHVWRP HRQHGHVWR\ VKLVZ RUOG IRUDQ H[FXVHONHWKDW%XWWGLG SLTXHP\ FXURVLW

³$QG WKRVHERQXVHVDUHKRZ \RX¶HVWOOKHUHGHVSLWXXVKDYLQJ NLOHG\RX"´

³(HHKHKHKH RI FRXUVH´

³7KDW¶VHQRXJK VP DOOWOON 7KHUH¶VQR SRLQWLQ SUHWWQGLQJ OONHZ H¶U JRLQJ VR EHI UHQGV´ VDLG WKHWOOHUP DQ

³<RX¶UHUJKW: H¶YHVHQ KRO KHURHVOONHWKLVJX\ EHRUH (HHKHKH´

, UHDOO GRXEWG WKDW7KHSDLUVKRXWG RXWLQ XQLVRQ Z LWK VP XJ OBRNVRI FRQIGHQFHRQ WKHUIDFHV

³2 XUZ RUOG LV WKHWWRQJHWWZ RUOG´

³: K Z KDW 6WRQJHWWZ RUOG": KDWDUHWKH WOONLQJ DERXW´

(FOLUZ DVFOHDUO FRQIXVHG 6R Z HUH5 DSKWOOD DQG5 LWKLD %XW IURP Z KDWWKHVHFUHHSVZ HUHVD\ LQJ LWZ DVFOHDUWKDWWKHUHZ HUH SHRSOHLQWQWRQDOO JRLQJ DURXQG DQG GHWWR\ LQJ RWKHUZ RUOGV ' HWWR\ LQJ RWKHUZ RUOGVFRXOG JHWWKHP KXJHERQXVHV $QG WKHVH FUHHSVZ HUHQ¶WKRO KURHVRUHYHQ YDWDOZ HDSRQ KRODHUV 1 RZ WKDW WKRXJKWDERXWWWKRVHERQXVDELOWHVZ HUHSUEDEO WKHUHDVRQ (FOLL DQG WKHRWKHUVFRXOG XQGHUWOQG WKHP

- XGJLQJ E\ WKHGHWWUP LQHG H[SUHWWLRQ RQ 6¶QH¶VIDFH LWZ DVVDH WR DVXP HWKDWWKHVHFUHHSVKDG GHWWR\ HG KHUZ RUOG , Q WKDWFDVH VHWOOQJ WKLQJVSHDFH XOO Z DVQ¶WJRLQJ VR EHDQ RSWRQ - XWOONHLWZ DV HDVLHUWR NLOOD SHUVRQ WKHVHFRQG WP HDURXQG LI WKHVHJX\ VKDG

GHVWUR\ HG DQRWKHUZ RUOG EH RUH WKH\ Z HUH SUREDEO\ JRLQJ WR GR LW DJDLQ

%XWZ LWK UHZ DUGV OLNH UHVXUUHFWUQ WKLQJV Z HUH VWUDQJH WR VRXQG H[DFWO\ OLNH DQ RQOQH JDP H : KDWNLQG RI LP SRVVLEOH JDP HZ DVWKLV" ,I Z HGLHG WKDWZ RXOG EH WKH HQG EXW I Z HNLOHG WKHP WKH\ FRXOG NXW\ UHVXUUHFW 7 KHUHZ DV D VWUDWHJ\ LQ RQOQH JDP HV EDFN LQ P \ Z RUOG Z KHUH SHRSOH Z RXOG NXWNHHS UHVXUUHFWLQJ WR VOBZ O\ Z KLWOBHDZ D\ DWD SRZ HUXOERVV %XWWKHERVV GLGQ¶W HVWR UHVXUUHFWDQG ULJKWQRZ Z H Z HUHWKHERVV 7 KLVZ DVQ¶WUHDOO\ D VROXWRQ EXW JRLQJ RII RI P \ NQRZ OHGJHRI JDP HV DQG RXUH[SHULHQFH VR IDU WKHUHZ DV SUREDEO\ VRP HNLQG RI VDYHSRLQWRU VRP HWKLQJ WKDWZ HQHHGHG WR GHVWUR\ 2 WKHUZ LVHWKH\ Z RXOG NXWNHHS FRP LQJ EDFN

,WZ DV XQGHQLDEOHWKDWWKHVHJX\ VZ HUHHYHQ P RUHRI DKDVVOHWKDQ . \R KDG EHHQ $ FVXDOO WKLVLVSUREDEO\ H[DFWO\ Z KDW \R WKHRWKHU YDWDOZ HDSRQ KROGHUV DQG WKH VXSSRVHG JHQLXVVFLHQWWKDG EHHQ WU LQJ WR DFKLHYH ' HVWUR\ DQRWKHUZ RUOG WR JHWWRQVRI QHZ DELOWHV 7 KDWXUHVRXQGHG QLFH ,WZ DVLP P RUDODQG QRWWRP HWKLQJ , Z DQWWG WR GR EXW P LJKWKDYHWR FRQVLGHULWDQ RSWRQ FRQVLGHULQJ WKHNLQG RI EDWOHVZ HZ RXOG EH IDFLQJ LQ WKHIXWXUH 2 QO Z KLOHWKHZ DYHVZ HUH WWLOORFFXUULQJ RI FRXUVH

3 ´

6¶ QHZ DV WWULQJ DWP H , JXHWWKHUHDVRQ VKHKDG HQGHG XS EHLQJ DGUUWMUZ DV EHFDXVHVRP HRQHKDG GHWWR\ HG KHUZ RUOG IRUD UHDVRQ OLNHWKDW³/ RRN DWKHU 7 KHUH¶VQR Z D\ \ RX FDQ VD\ WKDW¶V DFFHSWDEOH´ , FRXOG KHDU. L] XQD VD\ LQJ LWQRZ , KDG WR DJUHH WKRXJK

³(HHKHKHKH + HUH, JR´

7 KHVP DOOP DQ SXOHG RXWKLV VKDP VKLUDQG TXLFNO\ OHDSWWRZ DUG P H FRP LQJ RQO\ LQFKHVIURP P \ FKHWW

³' LH´

+ HWKUXWWKHVKDP VKLUDWP \ WKURDW%XW5 DSKWDOD¶V NDWDQD VXGGHQO\ EORFNHG WKHVKDP VKLU¶VSDWK DV (FDLUNDEEHG KHUVKRUW

VZ RUG DVWKH VP DOOP DQ

³2 K´

7KHP DQ GRGJHG WKH DWWDFN E\ DKDLU¶V EUHDGWK DQG IRUP HG D VHDO Z LWK KLV KDQGV , JUDEEHG KLV KDQGV DV TXLFNO DV, FRXOG VR WKZ DUW KLP EXWKHFDWWKH VSHOOP P HGLDWO

³([SORVLYH6KRW

$ Q H[SORVLRQ RFFXUUHG Z LWK WKH VP DOOP DQ DWWDFNHQWW , WP XVW KDYH EHHQ RQHRI WKRVH UHDOO FRQYHQLHQWVSHOOV WKDWGLGQ¶WKDUP WKH FDWWMU

³$ KKK´

³8 JK´

7KHEOWWURP WKH H[SORVLRQ VHQWD KHDY\ VKRFN Z DYH FRXUVLQJ WKURXJK P \ ERG\ 5 DSKWDOD DQG (FOLUZ HUHERWK VHQW'OLQJ VHYHUDO P HWMUV EDFNZ DUG IURP Z KHUH WKH\ KDG EHHQ WDQGLQJ EHKLQG P H / XFNLO WKH\ P DQDJHG WR WDNH D GH HHQVLYH WDQFH DQG VRI WWQ WKHEOZ EXWWKH\ KDG WWOOVXII HUHG KHDY\ GDP DJHV/ 0 HUHP RP HQWLQWR WKH EDWWOH DQG LWZ DV DOOHDG\ YLYLGO FOHDUWKDWRXUHQHP LHVZ HUH DGHSW ILJKWMUV

³<DK´

³$ L\ DK %RXQG7KUKWW

0 HDQZ KLOH) LOR DQG 5 LVKLD Z HUHKHSLQJ 6¶ QHILJKWWKHOUJHP DQ %HFDXVHRI WKHP DQ¶VOUJHVL] H) LOR Z DVXVLQJ KHJILOROOTXHHQ IRUP

³+ DLNXLNNX´

) LOR¶V P RYHP HQW VSHG XS DQG VKHZ DV DERXWWR JLYH WKHP DQ D VZ LWDQG SRZ HJXONLFN 1 LFH , ¶G KHS KHURXWZ LWK VRP H VXSSRUW P DJLF

³=Z HLWM$ XUD´

, KHOGP \ KDQGRXWWRZ DUG) LOR DQG ERRWWG KHUWWDW + HUVSHHG VN\ URFNHWWG

³5 DIX´

7KHQ5 DSK FKDQ EDFNHG KHUXS Z LWK VRP HLOOXVLRQ P DJLF WKDW P DGHLWBRRN OLNH) LOR KDG VSOWWQWR P XOWSOHFRSLHVRI KHUVHOI 2 QO RQHRI WKHP Z DVWKHUHDQ) LOR EXWZ RXOG KHEHDEOHVR WWOOZ KLFK"

³+ UP " + H\´

7KHOUJHP DQ FDOOHG RXWWR WKHVP DOOP DQ

³1 XOOL\ WKLVVXSSRUWP DJLF DOHDG\´

³(HHKHKH 7KHVHWZ LWJHWD SRZ HUERRWWL Z HGR WKDW'

: KHQ Z HILLWWRXJKWWKHVP DOOP DQ KH¶G DWWP SWG WR QXOOL\ WKH VXSSRUWP DJLF, FDWWRQ5 DSKWOOD DQG HQGHG XS QXOOL\ LQJ WKHHIHFW RI KHUFXUVHDORQJ Z LWK LWDIWWUZ KLFK VKH¶G EDFNHG KLP LQWR DFRUQHU + HP XWWKDYHEHQ UHHUUQJ WR WKDW

³2 K" 6R WKHUH¶V DQ DELOLW IRUWKDW', QWUJXLQJ 7KHQ KRZ DERXW WKLV" ´

$ VSOWWHFRQG EHRUH) LOR¶V NLFN P DGHFRQWFWWRP HNLQG RI EDUUH DSSHDUHG DQG EOR¶FNHG WKHNLFN VHQGLQJ ULSSOHV DFURWWKHVXUDFHRI WKHEDUUHU

³+ KXK" 7KDW¶V GLIHUHQWWKDQ0 DWWU¶V ,WHOWOLNHNLFNLQJ WKH RFHDQ´

³0 \ DWWFN ,WWKRXOG KDYHGRQHWRP HGDP DJH : KDWLVWKDW WKLQJ" ´

) LOR DQG5 LVKLD ERWK FUHGRXW: KDWZ DVXS Z LWK WKDWGHHQVH' 6¶QHZ DVWLQJ WR DWWFN WKHP DQ DOR¶QJ Z LWK KHUIDP LOOUV EXWQRQH RI WKHDWWFNVZ HUHP DNLQJ LWWKURXJK : HUHWKRVHIDP LOOUVDUHGHVLJQ RI WKRVHFUHHS\ SXSSHWVVKH¶G XVHG DWWKHFRQWHXP " 7DOO DERXW'DQF\

7KH5DSK FKDQ ORRN DQ\NHP RYHG VLP LODUO VR VWKH UHDO5DSK FKDQ VZ LSLQJ LWVWDLODQG VFUDWFKLQJ DVVWKHP DQ EXWZ LWKRXVXFFHVV 7KH 6DGHHQD VXXII HG GRODZ DV VZ LP P LQJ DURXQG LQ VWKH DLUDQG FKDUJLQJ DV VWKHP DQ UHSHDWHGO

³1 RWHYHQ NQRZ LQJ Z KDWE ORFNHG \ RXUDWDFNVLVIXVXWDG 7KLVLV $EVROXWH6KLHOG ,WDEVRUEHG DOOR \ RXUDWDFNV´

³+ XK" ´

' DP QLW7KHVHFUHHSVVXUHKDG VRP HFRQYHQLHQWDELOWHV + HZ DV SURWFWQJ KLP VHO Z LWK DGH HQVLYHEDUUHUWKDWDEVRUEHG DWDFNV

³<RX EHWWUSD\ DWWQWRQ´

7KHVP DOOP DQ KHOG KLVVKDP VKLURXWDQG FDP HFKDUJLQJ DWP H Z KLOH VSLQQLQJ DURXQG LQ DQ DWDFN VLP LODUVR) LOR¶V6SLUDO6WUNH 6KLV 7KLVJX\ Z DV DQ DQQR\ LQJ OWDHEXJJHU , WLHG VR JUDE KLP Z LWK DOOP \ P LJKWEXWKHNHSWSLQQLQJ DZ D\ LQ DQ DWWP SVWR GUOOWKURXJK P \ GHHQVH

³(HHKH , JXHVVWKDW¶VWKHGHHQVLYHKRO KHUR IRU\ RX ' DP Q\ RX¶U VWRXJK´

³1 RZ LW¶VP \ VXUQ´ , VDLG

/ LNHXVXDO, KDGP \ ' HP RQ' UDJRQ 6KLHOG HTXLSSHG DVWKH P RP HQW, WKDG D FRXQWUDWDFNHIHFWFDOHG³GHP RQ EXOHVWKDVWKRV P DJLFDOEXOHWDVWKHHQHP \ Z KHQ WKHVKLHOG Z DV DWDFNHG , WP XVW KDYHEHHQ EHFDXVHWKHP DQ KDGP DGHFRQWFWZ LWK WKHVKLHOG VR P DQ\ WP HV EXWD ULGLFXORXVQXP EHUR EXOHWZ HQWO LQJ DWKLP 7KH EDUUDJHR EXOHWVKRWRXWURP P \ VKLHOG DQG VWDLJKWQWR WKHVP DOO P DQ Z KLOH, KHOG KLP ILUP O LQ SODFH

³2 Z 2 Z 2 Z ' DP Q $UH\ RX WOOQJ P HP XOW KLWDWDFNVZ RUN DJDLQWXKV" ´

%HRUH, FRXOG FDWK KLP WKHVP DOOP DQ VNLSSHG WKHOXJK DQG WLHG VR SXWWRP HGLWDQFHEHWZ HHQ XV

³, Z RQ¶W©HW RX UXQ + L\ D´

5 DSKWDOD VZ XQJ KHUNDWDQD LQ D GLDJ RQDOGRZ QZ DUG FXW

³(H-KH <RX DJDLQ <RX¶UH DELWRI DSHWWDUHQ¶W RX" ´

³' RQ¶W RUJHWDERXWP H´

(FDLUWKUXWKHUVZ RUG VKDUSO\ DWWKH VP DOOP DQ DQG WKHEOGH JUD] HG KLVFKHN

³7KH\¶UHZ HDN EXWWKH\ KDYH VRP H VNLOO LWWHP V : H VKRXOG¶W XQGHUHWWP DWWWKHP 7KH6KLHG + HUR¶V GH HQVHVHP VSUHWW VRO\G WWR 0 D\ EHZ HVKRXOG FDOO\ RX NQRZ Z KR WR WDNH FDUH RI WKHP ´

³(H-KHKH WKDW¶V SUEDEO\ DJRRG LGHD 6RP HRQH Z LWK DELOWHV WR FRXQWUGH HQVLYH KHURHVLVMXWWZ KDWZ HQHG´

³<RX¶UH IXOORI KRGHV´

(FDLUFDXJKWWKH VP DOOP DQ RI JXDUG DQG KP P " 6KHOOXQFKHG DQ DWWDFN WKDWZ DVI DUP RUH SRZ HUXOWKDQ DQ\ RI KHUSUHYLRXV DWWDFNV DQG SOXQJHG KHUVZ RUG LQWR WKHP DQ

³2 K 1 RWWRR VKDEE\ ´

(FDLU¶V VZ RUG WWDEEHG GHHSO\ LQWR WKH VP DOOP DQ¶V VKRXOGHUDQG KH JUP DFHG LQ SDLQ RUDWWDDW/ H[SHFWWG KLP WR EXWWKH SDUWRI KLV VKRXOGHUWKDWKDG EHHQ WWDEEHG EHJDQ WR Z DYHUQNHD P LUDJH DQG WKH P DQ WWWSSHG WR WKH VLGH : DV WKDWSDUWRI EHQJ DEOHWR UHVXUUHFW : KDWD SDLQ LQ WKHDW

³<DK´

) LOR OXQFKHG D NLFN Z LWK DOOR KHUP LJKWUJKWWP DFN GDE LQWR WKH OUJHP DQ¶V IDFH

³+ P SK QRWEDG %XWQRWHQRXJK WR EHDWP H´

7KHP DQ VZ XQJ KLV NXVDUJDP DLQ D FRXQWUDWWDFN EXW) LOR

GRGJHGLQVWLQFWLYHO

³-LQJOHNDQJOH´

)LOR SXOHGRXWWKHP RUQLQJ WDUWKDWWKH¶G EHHQ NHHSLQJ KLGGHQ LQ KHUHDWKHUV DQG LOXQJ LWDWWKHP DQ 7KDWZ DV) LOR¶V WR\ : H¶G JRWWQ LWZ KLOHZ HZ HUHLQ=HOOREOH ,WP DGHSLOOLUVRI ILUHZ KHUHYHULWKLW : KHUHWKHKHOOKDG VKHEHHQ KLGLQJ WKDWWKLQJ" ' LG VKHQRWWKLQN WKDW ZRXOG EHGDQJHURXV" , ILJXUHG VKH¶G OR WWWVLQH, KDGQ¶W WHQ LW OWWO %XWDSSDUHQWO LWKDG EHHQ KLGGHQ LQ KHUHDWKHUV 7KDWDLG , FRXOG¶WGHQ\ WKDWWZ DVD SUHWW FOHYHUWWF WF ,QIDFWLWWHQWD KXJH ZDYHDFURVVWKHZ DWU VXUDFHRI WKHOUJHP DQ¶V EDUUHU FDXVLQJ LWWW EXUWRSHQ

³$LL DK´

³7DNHWKLV´

)LOR OXQFKHG DVKDUS NLFN DQG 5LVKLD IOXQJ KHUWKURZLQJ NQLH WKURXJK WKHRSHQLQJ DQG WWDLJKWLQWR WKHP DQ

³6R\ RX P DQDJHG WR EUHDN WKURXJK P\ VKLHOG KXK" <RX¶UH WRXJKHL WKDQ, WKRXJKW,W¶V EHHQ DZ KLOHVLQFHZ HJRWWR UHDO HQWR\ RXUWHOYHV´

³5LJKW, VDLG WKH\ VHHP HGZ HDN EXW¶OOWNHWKDWEDFN´

: KDWZ DVZ LWK WKHWHJX\ V" ,WZ DV DOP RWWONHWKH\ IHOWQR SDLQ DQG ZHUHFRP LQJ DWKVONHLWZ DV DOOD JDP H EXWWKDWZ DVQ¶WXLWWULJKW HLWKHU ,WZ DVP RUHONHWKH\ NQHZ WKLVZ DVD UHDOLJKWWR WKHGHDW DQG\ HWWKH\ ZHUHWWOOFRP SOHWWO UHDI HG 7KH\ ZHUHHQWR\ LQJ WKH ILJKWDQG, FRXOG WWOWKDWWKH\ ZHUHFRQ LGHQWWKH\ ZRXOG ZLQ

³(HHKHKHKH : HOOWKLQJ VDUHMXWWOR ZONJRLQJ GRZQKLOOD VLWW ,W ORRNWONHZ H¶OOQHGP RUHSHRSOHWR JHWWKHMRE GRQHSURSHUO´

³,ZRQ¶WOHWW RX HW² ²´

³,¶OOEHGDP QHGLL , OHW RX NLOOP HDJDLQ´

7KUHDG VKRWRXWRI 6¶QH¶V EDOODV VKHOOXQFKHG DIRQOBRZ XS DWWDFN DQG WKHVP DOOP DQ EHJDQ WR FDWWDQRWKHUVSHOO

³$ OLJKWLQ WKDWFDVH , JXHVV, P LJKWDVZ HOOFDWWXSSRUWP DJLF RQ HYHU RQH´, VDLG

,WZ DVWXHWKDVWKHVLXDWRQ Z DVJUDGXDOO JHWWLQJ Z RUVH %XWWKDV GLGQ¶WP HDQ WKDWRXUDWWDFNVZ HUHFRP SOHWWO LQHIHFWLYH 5DSKWDOD KDG WKHP RWWSRZ HUXODWWDFNVDP RQJ XV ,I VKHXVHG KHUWWRQJHWW DWWDFN DORQJ Z LWK P \ $WWDFN 6XSSRUWZ HP LJKWEH DEOHWR ILQLVK WKHVH FUHHSVRII

³=Z HLWH$ XUD´

, FDWWP \ VXSSRUWP DJLF RQ 5DSKWDOD , QHHGHG WR FRQFHQWDWH VR WKDW, FRXOG FDWWP XOWSOHWP HV 2XUHQHP LHVZ HUHJHWWQJ DJRRG LGHD RI Z KDWZ HFRXOG GR : H¶G EHDWD GLVDGYDQWDJHL Z HGLGQ¶WWLQLVK WKHP RII EHRUHWKH\ ILJXUHG RXW[DFWD Z KDWZ HZ HUHFDSDEOHRI 7KHUHZ DVDZ RUOG Z KHUH SHRSOHZ DQWWG WR NLOOKRO KHURHVWR JHW WWURQJHUDQG WKH\ FRXOGQ¶WEHQHJRWDWWG Z LWK ,WZ DVEHFRP LQJ FOHDU WKDWWKLVZ DVDIDFW

³5DSKWDOD \RX NQRZ Z KDWWR GR ULJKW,¶P JRLQJ WR XVH$WWDFN 6XSSRUW

³<HV´

5DSKWDOD JDYHDELJ QRG DQG VKHDWKHG KHUNDWDQD 6KHZ DV SUHSDULQJ WR LQFUHDVHKHUVSHHG DQG OXQFK DSRZ HUXOWNLOODWWKH HQHP\

³) LOR DQG 5LVKLD 6RUU\ WR VSOWW RX WZ R XS EXWZ KHQ, JLYHWKH VLJQDOHDFK RI \RX OXQFK \RXUP RWWSRZ HUXOWWDFN DWRQHRI WKH HQHP LHV (FDLU \RX IRQOBRZ XS 5DSKWDOD¶V DWWDFN 6¶QH \RX NQRZ Z KDWWR GR´

³2NDDD\´

³8QGHUWRRG´

³* RVWLW´

³2 2 \ ´

: LWK WKLVP DQ\ SHRSOH FDUH XOO VSOLWWQJ XS RXUDWWDFNVZ RXOGQ¶W EH QHFHVVDU\ 7KHHQHP \ KDG VRP HUHDOO DQQR\LQJ DELOLWHV EXWLW ZDVQ¶WOLNH RXUDWWDFNVZ HUHLQH IHFWXH , GLGQ¶WNQRZ LI WKH\ ZHUHXW LP SHUYLRXVVR SDLQ RULL LWZ DVEHFDXVHWKH\ ZHUHVRP HWKLQJ VLP LODUW * OOVW¶V VSLUWUDFH %XWWKHUERGHVDOP RWWHHP HG VR DFWOLNH VP RNHD\ WLP HV , ZDVLP SUHVHG WKDW6¶ QHKDG P DQDJHG VR NLOORQHR WKHP , GLGQ¶WNQRZ ZKDWWKHUZ HDN VSRWZ HUH EXWZ HQHHGHG VR ILQLVK WKHP RI HWKHUZ D\ , GLGQ¶WUHDOO OLNH WKH WKRXJKWR RXWLJKWNLOOQJ WKHP EXWWKH\ ZHUHWW LQJ VR NLOOXV DWWUDOO 7KHUHZ DVQR WXUQLQJ EDFN QRZ

³(HHKHKH ,¶OONLOO\ RX QH[WWP HIRUVXUH 6KLHOG+ HUR´

7KHVP DOOP DQ OHDSWRYHUQH[WWR WKHOUJHP DQ DQG EHJDQ VR FDWWZ VSHOO

³7KDW¶VQRWJRLQJ VR KDSSHQ´ VKRXWG 5 DSKWZOD

³(DWWKLV´

, WKUHZ P\ $WWDFN 6XSSRUWGDUWDQG LWWP DVKHG LQVR WKH ULSSOQJ EDUUHUSURWFWLQJ WKHOUJHP DQ

³- LQJOH NDDDQJOH´

³+ \DK´

, GRQ¶WNQRZ ZKHQ) LOR KDG UHWUHYHG KHUP RUQLQJ WDU EXWWKH IOXQJ LWWXWWDV 5 LVKLD WKUHZ KHUNQLIHDQG WKHUDWWDFNVSLHUHG WKH ULSSOQJ EDUUHU

³,QWDQW%ODGH 0 LW´

5 DSKWZOD¶VNDWZQD ZHQWWWDLJKWWKURXJK WKHRSHQLQJ WRZ DUG WKH VP DOOP DQ EXWXWWEHRUHLWKLWWKHOUJHP DQ UHFKHG RXWWR

SURWHFWKLP %RRRG VSUD\ HG RXW URP KLVDUP

³7KDW¶V VKDUS 7KDWP XVWEHD YDVWDOZ HDSRQ´

³(HHKHKH LWZ RXOG VHHP VR <RXUFRRUGLQDWRQ LV ILWWQJ IRUD KHUR¶V SDUW EXW´

³<RX¶UH QRWJHWWQJ DZ D\ ) RXU&URVV´

(FDLUQ¶V VKRUWZ RUG IOD\KHG EULJKWO DVVKH VWXFN DWWKH HQHP \ 7KH ULSSOHG EDUULHUKDG EHJXQ WR UHJHQHUDWH EXWKHUDWDFN SLHFHG WKURXJK DQG KLWERWK P HQ %XWWKH\ P XWWKDYHUHDO] HG WKDWWKH\ Z RXOOQ¶W EH DEOH WR GRGJH LWEHFDXVH WKH\ ERWK WRRN GH HQVLYH WDQFHV WR UHGXFH WKHLP SDFW' DP Q 7KLVZ DVWRXJK

³/ DWU 7UDQVORFD²´

³1 RW²²SHQ´

6¶QHXVHG KHU6NLOO6HDOQG WKUHDG VKRWRXWRI KHUEDOODQG Z UDSSHG DURXQG WKHP HQ¶VERGLHV

³' DP Q LW¶V LQWUHUQJ Z LWK WKH VNLOO´

³,W¶V NXWWKUHDG 5LS LWRII´

³, NQRZ WKDW´

6¶QHJOQFHG RYHUDWP H 6KHZ DVWU LQJ WR WOOP HWR ILQLVK WKHP RII EHRUH WKH\ JRWDZ D\

³$ WDFN6XSSRUW´

, WKUHZ DVHFRQG GDUW1 RZ VRP HRQHMXWWKDG WR DWDFN 1 LFH $ WDFN6XSSRUWKLWWKHOUJHP DQ

³+ L\ D´

5DSKWDOD WWXFN RXWZ LWK KHUGXDOEODGHV

³7 ULSOH7 KUXVW

5 DSKVWDOD¶V VNLOOJHQHUDWG WKUHH VXFFHVVLYH WKUXVWVLQWDQWD DQG VKH KDG VNLOOXOO OXQFKHG LW'URP ERWK KDQGV ,Q RWKHUZ RUGV VKH¶G ILUHG RII VL[URXQGV VWDLJKWLQWR WKH HQHP \ 7KDWLV LI WKLQJ VZ HQWRXU ZD\

³+ P SK ´

7KH OLJHP DQ VZ XQJ KLVNXVDULJDP DDGHSWD DQG IRUP HG D OLJH ; VKDSHZ LWK WKH FKDLQVZ KLOHWDNLQJ DGH HQVLYH WDQFH 5 DSKVWDOD¶V DWDFN ZDV WKZ DUWG DVLWFUDVKHG LQWR WKH FKDLQVDQG VSDUNVIOHZ HYHUZ KHUH

³+ DUKP SK ´

6¶QH¶V WKUHDG VQDSSHG ZLWK DOBXG SRS

³(HHKH , JXHVZ HZ HUHMXVWD OWDOBHELWWRR KDVW 7UDQVOBFDWQJ / LJKW'

$ VVRRQ DVWKH VP DOOP DQ XWWUHG WKHZ RUGV WKHVZ R P HQ GLVDSSHDUHG LQWDQWD

³6KLW7KH\ JRWDZ D\ ´

' DP QLW7KDWZ DVQRWKRZ , Z DQWG WKLQJVWR HQG 1 RWWR P HQWRQ WKLVZ DVQRWZ KHUH, Z DQWG WR UXQ LQWR WKHP DJDLQ

³: KDWZ DVWKDW: KR Z HUHWKRVHP HQ'´ DVNHG (FDLU

³- XGJLQJ IURP Z KDW6¶QH WRO XVDQG Z KDWWKRVHFUHHSVVDLG WKH\¶UHEDWLFDO DWDWLQVIURP DQRWKHUZ RUOG 2 QWRS RI WKDWWKH\ KDYHLOOZ LOBHG LQWQWRQVWR GHWWR\ WKLVZ RUOG´

7KHUHZ HUHEHQHLWWR GHWWR\ LQJ Z RUOGV * OWVDQG WKHRWKHUV KDGQ¶WDFWXDOO VXFFHHGHG VR WKH\ SUREEO GLGQ¶WNQRZ WKDW ' HWWR\ LQJ DZ RUOG FRXOG JLYH VRP HRQHSRZ HUVWKDWLQFOXGHG WKH DELOLW WR UHVXUUHFW ,WZ DVOLNH WKHZ RUOGVZ HUH SUDFWFDOO EHLQJ

FRHUFHG LQWR ILJKWQJ Z LWK HDFK RWKHU

³,W¶V DFWXDOOH EHWWHQ Z RUGVVHSDUDWH IURP WKH Z DYHV %DVLFDOOH WKH-
KHUHV IURP GLIIHUHQWZ RUGVFDQ NLOOHDFK RWKHU DQG WKRVH FUHHSV
Z DQWWR SURYH WKDWWKH\ ¶UH WKH WWRQJHVW´

: KDWD ULGLFXORXV OOP HH[FXVH 1 RWWR P HQWRQ WKH\ Z HUHQ¶W
HYHQ YDWWDOZ HDSRQ KRORHUV RUKRO KHUHV VR LWZ DV OOQHP \
FRP SDQLRQV LWZ RXOG KDYH EHHQ OOQH) LOR DQG 5 LVKLD VQHDNLQJ LQWR
DQRWKHUZ RUOG WR ILJKWIRULQWDQFH &RQVLGHULQJ KRZ WWRQJ WKRVH
FUHHSVZ HUH LI WKHLUERW² KRO KHUHV FRXOOQ¶WLQYDGH RWKHUZ RUOGV
VR LWZ RXOG SUREDEO KDYH WR EH D YDWWDOZ HDSRQ KRORHU³ VKRZ HG XS
Z KDWWKHQ' 7KHUHZ DVQR GRXEWWRP HRQH OOQH WKDWZ RXOG SUREDEO EH
WWRQJ HQRXJK WR NLOOXV

³,Q DQ\ FDVH Z HFDQ¶WKDYH5 HQ UXQQLQJ DURXQG RXWWKHUHZ LWK
SHRSOHOOQH WKDWWURDP LQJ DURXQG : HKDYH WR JHWWKLP VRP HZ KHUH
VDIH´

, Z DV WWHDWQJ HYHUI RQH¶V Z RXQGVZ KLOH, VSRNH

³,¶G KHDUG DERXWWKHWWXWK EHKLQG WKHSKHQRP HQRQ RI WKHZ DYHV
EXWWR WKLQN WKHUHZ HUHHQHP LHVOOQH WKDWDVZ HOO ´ VDLG (FOLU

³,W¶V KDUG WR Z UDS \ RXUKHDG DURXQG 2 Q WRS RI WKDWWKH\ FDQ
UHWXUQ IURP WKHGHDG HYHQ LI Z HGR NLOOWKHP ´

³7KH\ DOP RWWHHP HG WR EHIRRQQJ DURXQG EXWWKH\ Z HUH
LQFUHGLEO VWRQJ $QG QRZ \ RX¶UH WWOOQJ P HWKH\¶UHLP P RUWDO WRR'
0 U ,Z DWZQL Z HQHHG WR IRUP XOOWWD VWDWWJ\ TXLFNO : HP XWWLJXUH
RXWKRZ WKH\¶UHUHWXUQLQJ IURP WKHGHDG´

³, NQRZ WKDW%XWZ HQHHG WR WZNHFDUHRI WKHRWKHUKHURHV ILUWW´

³+ H¶V ULJKW: HQHHG WR JHWWKHRWKHUWKUHHKRO KHURHV VRP HZ KHUH
VDIHDV VRRQ DV SRWWLEOH´

, KDG WR DJUHHZ LWK 5 DSKWZOOD

³7KH\ Z HUH VXSHUGXSHUVWUQJ %XW, GRQ¶WWKLQN WKH\ KDG OHYHOHG XS P XFK \ HW' VDLG) LOR

6KHP LJKWKDYHEHHQ ULJKW- XGJLQJ IURP SDVWH[SHULHQFH , KDG D IHHOQJ WKH\ KDG SUREDEO FURVVHG RYHUWR WKLVZ RUOG DQG EHQ LQ WKH P LGGOHRI OHYHOQJ XS Z KHQ WKH\ FRQIURQWHG XV 6R LWZ DVHLWKHUVP RN- WKHP RXWLQ D KXUU\ ILJXUHRXWKRZ WKHLUUHVXUUHFWWRQVZ RUNHG DQG ILQLVK WKHP RII 2 UJHWWKHKHURHV WR VDI HW ILLUW , WZ DVD KDUG GHFLVLRQ ,WFHUWDLQO VHP HG ONHWKHORQJHUZ HZ DLWHG WKHP RUHZ H¶G EHDWD GLVDGYDQWDJH

5 DSKWDOD) LOR DQG, KDG UHGXFHG WDW DVWKHP RP HQWEHFDXVHRI WKHFXUH DQG Z HZ HUHWWOOD ORQJ Z D\ IURP FRP SOHWH UHFRYHU 6¶QH Z DVQ¶WDOOWKDWWWRQJ DQG (FDLUKDG OHDUQHG WKH+ HQJHQ0 XVR WWOH EXW, UHOO GLGQ¶WWNQRZ KRZ P XFK SRWQWDOKHKDG 5 LWKLD Z DV WWOO GHYHORSLQJ ,WZ DVKDUG WR VD\ EHRUHZ HJRWKHUWR OHYHO EXW, KDG ELJ H[SHFWDWRQVIRUKHU

(YHQ LI Z HILJXUHG RXWKRZ WKHHQHP \¶VUHXUUHFWWRQ DELOWHV Z RUNHG DQG FDP HXS Z LWK D SODQ WR NLOWKHP IRUJRRG LWZ DVXQFOHDUL Z H¶G DFWXDOO EHDEOHWR SXOOLWRII (LWKHUZ D\ VHFXULQJ WKHKHURHVKDG WR EHWKHSURUUW , Z RXOGQ¶WKDYHWR Z RUU\ VR P XFK LI Z HJRWWKHP DV WWRQJ DV, Z DV $QGLI Z HFRXOG JHWWKHVHYHQ WWUKHURHVWRJHWKHU WR Z H¶G EHDOOWHW

³0 U 1 DRIXP L´

³2 K KH\ $WW´

$WW DQG) RKOOSSURDFKHG KDYLQJ GHFLGHG WKDWWWZ DVQRZ VDI H

³, ,¶YHEHFRP HSDLQIXOO DZ DUHRI IXWWKRZ Z HDN, DP , Z DQWWR JHWWWRQJHU´

³<RX GRQ¶WQHHG WR Z RUU\ DERXWWKDWWLQG RI WKLQJ $WW / HDYHWKH ILJKWLQJ WR P H´) RKOLQWUWFWWG

³%URWKHU \RX QHHG WR EHP RUHUHDOWWF´

$ WDD IXUUR Z HG KHUEUR Z DQG JDYH) RKCD VWMUQ CRRN CDNH VKHZ DV DERXWWR CHFVXUHKLP

³: HDUHIDUWRR Z HDNWRILJKWDW0 U 1 DRIXP L¶VVLGHLQ RXUFXUUHQW FRQGLWRQ <RX VD\ , GRQ¶WQHHG WRILJKWEXWLJKWQR Z \RX¶UHQRWKLQJ EXWDKLQGUDQFHWR0 U 1 DRIXP L <RX QHHG WR WKLQN DERXWKRZ \RX¶UH JRLQJ WR JHWXWWRQJHU´

³$ $ WDD' 8 JK <RX¶UHVD\LQJ , QHHG WR EHHYHQ WWRQJHU´

%HLQJ WRCG RII E\ $ WDD VHHP HG WR KDYHJRWWQ) RKCILUHG XS 7KH KDNXNR Z HUHFRQVLGHUHG WR EHVXSHUUR HYHQ DP RQJ WKHGHP L KXP DQV DQG KDG WKHSRWWQWDOWR EHFRP HLQFUHGLEO WWRQJ &RQVLGHULQJ Z KDWZ DV FRP LQJ , FRXOBQ¶WGHQ\ WKDW, Z DQWWG WR VHH WKHP GHYHOBS TXLFNO

³0 U ,Z DWZQL ,¶OOGR P \ EHWWR EHXVHXO DV Z HOD 7KHUHLVQR Z D\ ,¶P JRLQJ WR CHWWRP HRQHCNHWKDWGHWWR\ RXUZ RUUG´

³* RRG WKDW¶VWKHVSLUW$ Q\ Z D\ RXUWDNIRUWKHWP HEHLQJ LVWR JHW5 HQ WR VDIHW IDW6¶ QH JR VHHL \RX FDQ OXUH5 HQ RXWWXWWCNHZ H RUJLQDOO² ´

$ QG WKHQ LWKDSSHQHG WXWDV, Z DVJLYLQJ WKHRUGHU , HOV VRP HWKLQJ UXVK E\ DWLQFUHGLEOHVSHG 6KHHWK ,WZ DVWXWRQH SUREOHP DIWUDQRWKHUDQGLWZ DVWDUWLQJ WR SLVVP HRI

&KDSWHU6HYHQWHHQ
7HP SWDWLRQ

³: KDWLV LWWKLV WLP H' ´

+ DG RXUHQHP LHV UHWXUQHG DOOHDG\" 2UZ DV LW5HQ'

³8 JK : KDWZ DV WKDW´

5 DSKWDOD Z DV KRODLQJ KHUKHDG DQG VKDNLQJ LWZ KLOHORRNLQJ DOO DURXQG

³+ P P " , KDYHD Z HLUG IHHOQJ LQ P \ VXP P \ ´

) LOR P XVWKDYHVHQVHG LWWRR

³8 JK ´

,WKDG IHOWDNHVRP HNLQG RI VKRFN Z DYH EXWZ HKDGQ¶WWHHP HG WR WDNHDQ\ UHDOGDP DJH %XWD IHZ RI WKHRWKHUVZ HUH UHDFWLQJ WWDQJHO

³$ WDD´

³0 U 1 DRI XP L / HWJR RI P H %URWKHU / HWJR´

³$ WDD $ WDD $ WDD´

³) HKKKKKK" ´

³, , GRQ¶WNQRZ Z KDWKDSSHQHG EXW 8 JK Z KDWLV WKLV IHHOQJ"´

, VXUQHG DURXQG WR VHHHYHUURQHDFWLQJ UHDOO RGG 8 P P , Z DV MXWWJRLQJ WR LJQRUHWKHKDNXNR VLEOQJV 5 HVFXLQJ) RKOZ RXOG EHD KDVOH DQG UHVFXLQJ $ WDD Z RXOG SUEDEO EHD KDVOH WRR $ VIRU P \ VHO , Z DVQ¶WUHDOO VXUH 5 LVKLD DQG (FOLUGLGQ¶WWHHP WR EH DIIHFWHG DOOWKDWP XFK 7KH\ Z HUHVTXLUP LQJ DURXQG DELWEXWWKDWZ D

DERXWWW: KDWKDG KDSSHQHG' 7KHUHZ DV VRR OWWOH VR JR RII RI VR HYHQ EHJLQ VR NQRZ KRZ VR UHVSRQG

³0 DWWU KXXX KXXX ´

) LOR Z DV XKK 6KHZ DV VWDUWLQJ DWP HZ LWK EORRGVKRWH HV , Z DVQ¶W XUHLL , VKRXOG UXQ - XGJLQJ IURP WKHZ D\ ) RKODQG) LOR Z HUH UHDFWLQJ LWP XVWKDYHEHHQ VRP HNLQG RI WDXXVHIHFW

³5 DIX ´

5 DSK FKDQ VP DFNHG) LOR RQ WKHFKHHN) LOR EOQNHG DIHZ WLP HV DQG WKHQ UHXUQHG VR KHUQRUP DOVHO

³+ XK" : KDWKDSSHQHG"´ VKHDVNHG

³5 DIX ´

5 DSK FKDQ MXP SHG XS RQ VR) LOR¶V KHDG DQG VWDUWHG GRLQJ VRP HWKLQJ ,¶P VXUH VKHZ DV FUHDWLQJ VRP HNLQG RI SURWHFWLYH EDUULHU RU VRP HWKLQJ 5 DSK FKDQ VXUHKDG VRP HFRQYHQLHQWDELOWHV

³2 2 2 RYHUWKHUH´

6¶ QHZ DV SRLQWLQJ KHUIILQJHU

³: KDWLV LW"´

³<RX VKRXOG SUREDEO\ JR OORRN IRU\ RXUVHO´

- XVWWKHQ DFORXG RI GXVWWKRWXS IURP LQ WKDWGLUHFWRQ

³0 U ,Z DWDQL´

³0 U 1 DRIXP L´

³<HDK , JXHVZ HEHWWUJR VHHZ KDW¶V JRLQJ RQ´

, KDG QR LGHDZ KDWZ DV KDSSHQLQJ EXWZ HGDVKHG RXWRI WKH KLGHRXWWR JR ILQG RXW

³%URWKHU / HWWR RI P H´

³$ WWD´

8 P P \ HDK , ¶G IXOORI DYH WKH P VR WKHLUR Z Q WKLQJ &RQVLGHULQJ WKHLUOHYHOV LWZ DV SUREDEOH VRR GDQJHURXV IRUWKHP Z KDWWH UWZ DV ,I LWZ DV WKRVHP HQ WKH\ Z HUH DIWUWKHOHYHVRI WKH KHURHV VR WKH VLEOQJVZ RXOG EH VDIHUL WKH\ Z HUHQ¶WQHDUP H

³$ L\ DDDDK <DK , VD\ <RX¶UHZ HDN 7 RR Z HDN´

³' GDP QLW'

: HDUULYHG DQG WKHUHEH RUHRXUH\ HVZ DV²

³0 RWR\ DVX" ´

³2 K) DWKHU , VKDQ¶WWOHWW RX GRZ Q´

, KDG DIHHOQJ 0 RWR\ DVX Z DV VRXQGLQJ HYHQ WWDQJHUWKDQ EH RUH + HZ DV SXVKLQJ 5 HQ¶V VZ RUG EDFN Z LWK KLV VSHDUZ KLOHZ DYLQJ DWP H Z LWK DELJ WRRWK\ VP LOH ' DP Q KHZ DV DQQR\ LQJ : KR WKH KHOOZ DV KH FDOOQJ ³IDWKHU" $ QG Z KR Z DYHV LQ WKHP LGGOHRI DIILJKW'

³8 KK Z KDWDUH\ RX GRLQJ"´

³<RX VDLG\ RX Z DQWWG WR FDSWXUH 5 HQ) DWKHU 6R, OXUHG KLP RXW DQG P DGH LWWR WKDWKHFDQ¶WUXQ´

³0 U 1 DRIXP L , WKLQN SHUKDSV LWZ DV WKH 6SHDU+ HUR WKDWZ DV KLGLQJ RXWLGHRI WKHEDQGLWKLGHRXWHDUOHU ´ 5 DSKWDOD VXJJHWWG

³<RX¶UHSUREDEOH ULJKW'

6R KHKHDUG XVWDONLQJ DERXWFDSWXULQJ 5 HQ DQG Z HQWRXWDKHDG RI XVWR WU WR JLYH XV DKDQG Z LWKRXWHYHQ DWNLQJ $QG IXWWDV Z HP LWHG KLP RXUQHZ HQHP LHV VKRZ HG XS DWWKH KLGHRXW%XWDQ\ Z D\ GLG 0 RWR\ DVX QRWUHDO] HZ HZ HUHWU LQJ WR FDSWXUH KLP WR' 7 KLVZ DV DO

VWDUWLQJ VRR P DNHP \ KHDG KXUW

³7 UDQVSRUW6Z RUG´

6KLW5 HQ KDG QRWFHG XV DQG Z DV WUL LQJ VRR UXQ

³ ´

5 HQ DQG, VWRRG WKHUH VWDULQJ DWHDFK RWKHUVLOHQW %XWKLV VNLOO P XWKDYHIDLOHG VRR DFWXDOOH EHFDXVH QRWKLQJ KDSSHQHG &RXOG LWEH WKDWWKH VWDQJHVKRFN Z DYHIURP HDUOHUZ DVLQWUHUQJ Z LWK KLV VNLOO

³+ D + D + D <RX Z RQ¶WEH DEOHVRHVFDSHIURP WKHSRZHUR P \ 7HP SWDWRQ´

,WP XWKDYHEHHQ0 RWR\ DVX¶V GRLQJ DIWUDOO%XW 0 RWR\ DVX¶V VSHDUVHP HG VRR KDYHVRP HNLQG RI EODFN P RVDLF OINHGHUJQ RQ LW QRZ : DV, VHHLQJ WKLQJV" - XGJLQJ IURP WKHVNLOOQDP H? DQG WKHZ D\ ) RKOZ DV UHVSRQGLQJ HDUOHU³ LWP XWKDYHJHQHUDWHG DILHOG WKDW WUJJHUHG VRP HNLQG RI DOXUHP HQWWSHRI HIHFW7KDW'LW0 RWR\ DVX SHUHFWO

+ XK" : KDWZ DV WKDW'0 RWR\ DVX Z DV VXGGHQO OBRNLQJ UHDO KDQGVRP H + HZ DV VXURXQGHG E\ EUJKWO JOWWULQJ WWDQGVRI JROG RQ D EDFNJURXQG RI SLQN 2 K OBUG\ Z KDWD KXQN ,¶G EHKDSS\ VRR EHQG RYHUIRUD P DQ WKDWKDQGVRP H

³2 Q D FROG GD\ LQ KHOO´

, VKRRN P \ KHDG YLJRURXVO DQG SXOHG P \ VHO EDFN VRJHWKHU 7KDW\ Z DV FORVH ,¶G EHHQ RQ WKH YHUJHRI SDWLQJ D SRLQWRI QR UHWXUQ 7KLV ILHOG SURGXFHG DWXO IRUP LGDEOHVWDXVHIHFW

³,VHYHUI RQHRND\" ´ , DVNHG

³< \HDK ´

5 DSKWDOD GLGQ¶WWHHP VRR EHDIIHFWWG + HUUHWLWDQFHVVR LOOXVLRQ WWSHP DJLF DQG VNLOOYZ HUHKLJK VR VKHKDG SUREDEO EHHQ DEOHVR

EORFN WKH DOOXUH HQWH IHFWWRR 7KDWZ RXOG KDYH EHHQ UHDOO
GHSUHVVLQJ LL 5 DSKWDOD KDG EHHQ DWWDFWMG WR 0 RWR\ DVX HYHQ LL LWZ DV
EHFDXVHRI DWWDXVHIHFW7KDQN JRRGQHVVIRUKHUOOXVLRQ UHVLWWQFH ,
JXHVVEHLQJ DUDFRRQ WSHP DGHKHUDVWLFN\ DVDWWQXNL + RRUD\ IRU
UDFRRQV

³8 K KXK ´

, FRXOGQ¶W KHOS EXWZ RQGHUDERXW(FDLL¶V UHVSRQVH , Z DQWMG WR
EHOHYHVKHZ DVIILQH WKRXJK

³, ,¶P LQ OR YHZ LWK 0 U ,WXNL , FDQ¶W

5 LVKLD Z DVDFWQJ DELWWWDQJH ,WWHP HG ONHWKHDOXUH HQWXNLOO
Z DVIRUFLQJ KHUWR GHFLGHEHWZ HHQ ,WXNL DQG 0 RWR\ DVX

³,¶P IIIILQH´

³5 DIX´

) LOR Z DVRQO ILQHEHFDXVH5 DSK FKDQ KDG EHHQ VLWWLQJ RQ KHU
VKRXOGHU 6KHP XWWKDYHDOHG\ IRUJRWWQ WKDWWKHZ DVDERXWWR FRP H
DWP HZ LWK EORRGVKRWH\ HVMXWWDIHZ P RP HQWHDUOHU $VIRU6¶QH

³2 2 2 ILQH´

6KHVHHP HG ILQH , Z DVQ¶WUHDOO VXUHKRZ WR IHOOERXWWKLVILHOG
WKDWWLJJHUHG DWWDXVHIHFWEXW0 RWR\ DVX KDG FUHDWHG DQ
RSSRUXQLW IRUXVDQG SDWLQJ WKDWKS Z RXOG EHDZ DWWM

³$KHP 6RDQ\ Z D\ 5HQ ,WORRNVOONH\ RXUJDP HRI KLGHDQG
VHHNLVRYHU´

, Z DVQ¶WUHDOO VXUHKRZ WR UHVSRQG EXW5HQ QRWEHLQJ DEOHWR
HVFDSHZ DVDJRRG WKLQJ ,¶G IXWWKDYHWR OHWWKHZ KROHIUHDN\ VNLOO
WKLQJ VOGH VLQFHLWWHP HG ONH0 RWR\ DVX Z DVJHQXLQHO WWLQJ WR
KHOS

³) LOR WZQ´

³1 RRRR´

) LOR OORRNHG DWO RWR\ DVX DQG EHJDQ LQFKLQJ EDFNZ DUG DZ D\ IURP KLP EH RUH VXUQLQJ DQG IOHHLQJ

³) LOR 6WRS : KHUH DUH \ RX JRLQJ" ´ 5 DSKWDOD FDOOHG RXW

³5 DI XXXX´

³+ H\ / HDYH 5 DSK FKDQ EHKLQG´, VKRXWHG

5 DSK FKDQ Z DV VWLOOLWLQJ RQ) LOR¶V VKRXOHU : KDVWKH KHOO 2 XUQXP EHUVZ HUHGZ LQGDQJ IDVW 5 LJKWQRZ , KDG 5 DSKWDOD (FDLU 5 LVKLD DQG 6¶ QHZ LWK P H &DSXULQJ ERWK 5 HQ DQG 0 RWR\ DVX DVWKH VDP HWP HZ LWK WKLV DQHXS Z DV VWLOOSRWLEOH P D\ EH'

³<RXUWP HKDV FRP HWR SD\ WKH SLSHU 5 HQ´

³3 D\ WKH SLSHU' 7 KDW¶V P \ DQH´

7 KH\ ¶G DOHDG\ WDUWHG DUJXLQJ Z LWKRXWP H GDP QLW: HOO LWORRNH DNH0 RWR\ DVX Z DV FRRSHUDWLQJ DQ\ Z D\ VR WKDWWKRXOG P DNH FDSXULQJ 5 HQ D OR¶W-DVLHU 5 HQ Z DV WLOOLHXVLQJ WR IDFH UHDOW DNH DZ D\ V

³/ RRNV DNH, ¶P VXUURXQGHG E\ DEXQFK RI Z HDNDQJVZ KR KDYH WR JDQJ XS RQ VRP HRQH WR GR DQ\ WKLQJ´

³6 D\ Z KDWWYHU\ RX Z DQW\ RX IUHQGOHVV ORVHU' RQ¶WWKLQN, ¶YH IRUJRWWQ DERXWEH RUH´

5 HQ SLVHG P HRII VR, LQVXOWG KLP EDFN

³, ¶P QRWJRLQJ WR OR VHWR DEXQFK RI FRZ DUGV WKDWKDYH WR JDQJ XS WR ILJKWRQH SHUVRQ´

³&RQFHDOQJ \ RXUVHO DQG XVLQJ DI LQLVKLQJ P RYHRQ VRP HRQH Z KR GRHVQ¶WHYHQ KDYH DWDFN FDSDELOLWHVVLVQ¶WEHLQJ DFRZ DUG'´

³, WW\ RXUI DXOWVRUQRWEHLQJ DEOHWR GHWHFWP H´

³/ LNH KHOO, GLG GHWFWV RX WKDQNV WR P \ FRP SDQLRQ <HDK , KDYH FRP SDQLRQV XQOLNH\ RX OPVHU´

5 HQ KDG JRQH RI WKH GHHSHQG (YHU WKLQJ KH GLG Z DV ULJKWDQG HYHU WKLQJ DQ\ RQH HOVH GLG Z DV Z URQJ + HZ DV WDONLQJ DQG EHKDYLQJ VWDQJHO DOP RVWDV LI KLV XQFRQVFLRXV P LQG KDG ULVHQ WR WKH VXUFH RU VRP HWKLQJ + HZ DV DFWQJ NLQG RI OLNH 1 R KHZ DV DFWQJ H[DFWO OLNH RQH RI WKRVH SHRSOH LQ RQOQH JDP HV WKDWZ DV FRP SOHWWO REVHVVHG Z LWK EHLQJ WKH DEVRXWW VWUQJHVWSOD\ HU + RQHWWO , Z DQWG WR UXE LW LQ KLV IDFH WKDWKDYLQJ QR IULHQGV Z DV WKHZ KRHUHDVRQ KHZ DV D IDLXUH EXWWZ DVQ¶WOLNH KH¶G DFWXDOO OLWWQ

³3 UHSDUH\ RXUVHO´

³/ LVWQ WR² ´

%HRUH, FRXOG ILQLVK P \ VHQWQFH 5 HQ WKUXWO RWR\ DVX DZ D\ DQG FDP HFKDUJLQJ DWP H

³$ K <RX Z DLW, VD\ ´

,¶G MXWWEORFN KLV DWDFN IRUQRZ 7 KHQ, FRXOG JLYH 5 DSKWDOD DQG (FOLUWKHRUGHUWR DWDFN 7 KHVZ R RI WKHP VHHP HG WR XQGHUWDQG EHFDXVH WKH\ EDFNHG GRZ Q 6¶ QHZ DV XVLQJ P HDVD VKLHOG WRR 5 LVKLL Z DV WWOOVKDNHQ XS GDP QLW3 UHSDUH WR ILJKWDOHDG\ -HH] , FRXOGQ¶WKHS EXWEHD ELWZ RUUHG EXWWWORFNHG OLNHZ HZ RXOG EHDEOH WR FRRUGLQDWWZ HOOHQRXJK

5 HQ UDLVHG KLV VZ RUG DQG UXVKHG DWP H 1 R Z DLW+ HVXGGHQO VZ LWKHG KLV WDUJHWWR 5 LVKLD DQG UXVKHG DWKHU 2 K FRP HRQ -XWWOLN , WKRXJKW5 HQ Z DVQ¶WLJKWLQ WKH KHDG + HOOFNHG FRKHUHQFH 2 U P D\ EHGLUHFWRQ Z DVP RUHDFFXUDWH

³) HK" ´

5 LVKLD VTXHDOHG Z KHQ 5 HQ VXGGHQO FKDQJHG WKH GLUHFWRQ RI KLV DWDFN ,I , KDG WR JXHW WKH EDWDUG Z DV JRLQJ DI WWUWKH SHUVRQ KHUH WKDWORNHG WKH Z HDNHWW7 DNLQJ RXWWKH Z HDN RQHVILLWWZ DVD EDWLF UXOHRI Z DUDUH EXWZ KDWWKH KHOOKDSSHQHG WR³IDLUDQG VTXDUH" 7 KH

WKLQJ LV 5 HQ KDG P DGH DELJ P LWDNH 7KLVZ DVQ¶WWKH VDP H5 LVKLD KH NQHZ

³+ L \ DDDKKKKKK´

5 HQ KRZ OHG DV KH VZ XQJ KLVVZ RUG GRZ Q DW5 LVKLD

³) HKKKKK´

%XW5 LVKLD LQWDQWDQ VKLLWG LQWR D FURXFKLQJ SRVLWRQ DQG EH RUH, NQHZ LWWKH KDG OXQFKHG KHUWKURZ LQJ NQLIH DWD QHDUE\ WWHDQG WKHQ XVHG WKH DWDFKHG URSH WR VZ LLWO SXOOKHUVHO RXWRI 5 HQ¶V UHDFK : KHQ SXOOQJ KHUVHO DZ D\ VKH KDG VLP XOWQHRXVO OXQFKHG IRXURUILYH LLURQ VSLNH WKLQJ VLQ 5 HQ¶V GLUHFWRQ

³<RX VXUSULVHG P H´ VKH VDLG

³1 R \ RX VXUSULVHG P H´ , UHSOHG

7DONDERXWD VSHG\ HVFDSH : KDVWKH KHOOZ DV WKDWQLQWDHYDVLRQ' + HJUHDWRQ KDG EDVLFDOO EHQ LQWDQWDQHRXV , W¶V ONH VKH Z DV ILJKWQJ RQ D FRP SOHWO GLIIHUHQWOHYHOWKDQ WKH UHWWRI XV %XWQR , FRXOG VHH KHUP RYHV VR LWZ DVQ¶WONH, Z RXOGQ¶WEH DEOHWR GH HQG DJDLQWWKHP

³5 LVKLD \ RX UHDOO DUH VRP HWKLQJ´

5 LJKW: LWK P RYHV WKDWOVK\ RI FRXUVH HYHQ 5 DSKWDOD Z RXOG EH LP SUHVVHG $QG Z KHUH KDG VKH EHHQ KLGLQJ WKRVH LURQ VSLNHV LQ WKH ILUWSOFH' 7KDWZ DV SUREDEO VRP HNLQG RI + HQJHQ 0 XVR FRQFHDOHG Z HDSRQ RU VRP HWKLQJ

³* UU´

7KH VSLNHV KDGQ¶WKLWKLP EXW5 HQ JURDQHG Z LWK LUULWDWRQ Z KHQ WKLQJV GLGQ¶WJR KLVZ D\

³<RX KDG EHWWQRWWRUJHWDERXWP H´ VKRXWHG 0 RWR\ DVX

³,¶G UHDOO UDWKHU, GLG WKRXJK´ , UHWRUWHG

, FRXOGQ¶WEHOW RWKHUZ DVX VHWWKH SDFH , UHDOO Z LVKHG KHZ RXOG MXVW
WDOQ GRZ Q DFVXDOO , KDG VHYHUDOWKLQJV, Z DQWWG WR DVN 5 HQ DERXW
ULJKWQRZ Z KLOHKH FRXOGQ¶WUXQ / LNHZ KR Z DVEHKLQG EHKLQG 5 HQ
1 R , Z DVQ¶WWDONLQJ DERXW RWKHUDX

³+ H\ ,V: LWKK QRWJRLQJ WR FRP HKHS\ RX"´

³ ´

5 HQ JULP DFHG Z KHQ, DVNHG DERXW LWKK DQG WKH VLQLVWUSRZ HU
HP DQDWQJ IURP KLVVZ RUG LQWQVLILHG

³,WDRRNVOLNH\ RX VDLG WKHZ URQJ WKLQJ 0 U ,Z DWDQL´ (FDLU
REVHUYHG

+ P P , JXHWVDVNLQJ WKHZ URQJ TXHVWRQVZ RXOG HQG XS
Z RUNLQJ DJDLQWXKV 7KDWZ RXOG P DNHJHWLQJ DQ\ LQIRUP DWRQ RXWRI
KLP WRXJK , Z DQWWG WR ILQG RXWZ KHUHWKDWXNDQN Z DVRI KLGLQJ LI
QRWKLQJ HOVH

³$ Q\ Z D\ 5 HQ ,¶P QRW RXUHQHP \ 1 RWKLQJ JRRG FDQ FRP HIURP
WDNLQJ RUGHUVIURP WKDWEHWWK DQG SOD\ LQJ EDQGLWFKLH² ´

³5 DKKKKK´

%HRUH, FRXOG ILQLVK 5 HQ Z HQWLQWR D UDJHDQG VZ XQJ KLVVZ RUG
KLJK LQWR WKHDLUDVKHFDP HUXVKLQJ DWP H

³<RX¶UHQRWKLQJ EXWDGHP RQ SUHWWQGLQJ WR EHDKHUR , VKDOOEULQJ
\RX WR IXWWFH´

7KLVJX\ Z DVFRP SOHWWO RII LQKLVRZ Q Z RUGG + HREYLRXVO GLGQ¶W
UHDO] HLWZ DVKLP WKDWZ DVEDFNHG LQWR DFRUQHU

³3RZ HUZ LWKLQ P H $Z DNHQ ,WLVLQ EDWWH WKDW EHFRP HVWRQJHU´

6WRS LW, WKXUW , IHOWDFKLOUXQ GRZ Q P \ VSLQH + HZ DVWDNLQJ WKH
IDQWDX\ Z RUGG JHHN SHUURUP DQFHWR WKH QH[WOHYHO

³3HULVK´ VKRXWWG0 RWR\ DVX

³' RQ¶W WLOO KLP ´

0 RWK\ DVX UDLVHG KLV VSHDULQ SUHSDUDWRQ VR ILQLVK 5 HQ RII EXW, VWRSSHG KLP 5 HQ¶V VZ RUG VP DVKHG LQWR P \ VKLHOG Z LWK D GRXG FODQJ + P P - XWWDNH, H[SHFWHG KLV DWWDFN Z DVQ¶W YHU\ SRZ HUXO, SUREDEO FRXOG KDYH JUDEEHG KLV VZ RUG Z LWK P \ EDUH KDQGV 6KRXOG, WU LV 0 D\ EH KH Z RXOG VXUUHQGHUL KH VDZ IXWWKRZ ELJ WKH JDS EHWZ HHQ XV Z DV

³, Z LOO EH FRP H VWURQJ HWWR I WKH P DOO < HV 7 KHUHLV QR QP LVWR P \ GHVLUH , VKDOOZ DNHQ QHZ VWHQJWK LQ WKLV YHU\ P RP HQWDQG GH HDW \ RX 7 KHUHLV QR QP LVWR P \ GHVLUH 0 \ GHVLUH I HHGV P \ ULVHWR WKH WRS , Z LOOZ DNHQ QHZ SRZ HU , Z LOOWUXP SK , Z LOOJ HWWKHEHWWHTXLSP HQ\ DQRI WKHP RQH\ DQG DQRI WKHSRZ HU , Z LOO EH FRP H WKH HVWRQJ HWW DFURWV DOOZ RUGVV , VKDOO EH WKHHQY\ RI DOOZ RUGVV´

8 P P JRLQJ DELWEDQDQDV DUHQ¶W Z H 5 HQ' + HNHSWUHSHDWLQJ WKHVDP HWKLQJ ' HVLUH WKLVDQG GHVLUH WKDW, WZ DVDQQR\ LQJ $Z DNHQ SRZ HU' + H¶G DOH DG\ DZ DNHQHG DV WKH 6Z RUG + HUR , JXHWVEHLQJ FRQVXP HG E\ DFXUVHZ RXOG P DNHVRP HRQH WKDWERQNHJV + H¶G FRP SOHWHO JRQHRII WKHGHHS HQG

7 KDQNVVR WKRVH RWKHUWZ R Z HIRXJKWHDUHU WKHZ KRO HWKLQJ DERX\ EHFRP LQJ WKHWWRQJHWDFURWV DOOZ RUGVUHDO KLWD QHUYH %XW , KDG DIHHOQJ , NQHZ Z KLFK FXUH5 HQ KDG EHQ FRQVXP HG E\

* UHHG

%XWWRP HWKLQJ VHHP HG RII , WHOWR P LVHUDEO WLYLDO RUJUHHG , GLGQ¶WWQRZ LI , FRXOG DFWXDO FDOWKDWJUHHG * UHHG Z DVVXSSRVHG WR EHLQVDWDEOHHGHVLUH ULKWV// LP LWDWV GHVLUHWKDWP DGHVRP HRQHZ DQW DQ\ WKLQJ DQG HYHU\ WKLQJ %XW5 HQ Z DVNXWWRFXVHG RQ EHFRP LQJ WWRQJHU 2 I FRXUVH , Z DVQ¶WWW LQJ WR VD\ WKDWZ DVQ¶WGHVLUH %XW SHRSOHWKDWZ HUHWXO GULYHQ E\ JUHHG Z HUHI DUP RUHGHVSLFDEOH DQG WKH\ Z DQWHG WR KDYHHYHU\WKLQJ

%XWLQ WKHHQG DOO5 HQ Z DQWHG Z DVWWHQJWK $K VR WKDWZ DVLW, ILQDOO XQGHUWRRG Z K\ , I , KDG WR VSHOOWRXW, ¶G VD\ LWZ DVWKH SURFHVVWKDWKHZ DVFKDVLQJ : LWK JUHHG \ RX GHVLUHVRP HWKLQJ DQG VF

\ RX REWDLQ LW2 QFH\ RX KDYH LW\ RX Z DQWWRP HWKLQJ HOVH DQG VR\ RX REWDLQ WKDWWRR 7 KDW¶V WKH EDVLF SUHP LVH %XWZ LWK 5 HQ KLV REMHFWLYH Z DV WKH DFWRI JHWWLQJ WWRQJHU , WZ DVQ¶WWKDWKH Z DQWWG WR JHW WWRQJHUEHFDXVH KH Z DQWWG VRP HWKLQJ 7 KH SURFHVV DQG WKH UHVXOWV KDG VZ DSSHG SODFHV

, WP DGH DOOWKHP RUH VHQVHKDYLQJ H[SHULHQFHG VRP HWKLQJ VLP LODU P \ VHO %DFN Z KHQ , Z DV VSHQGLQJ D OR WRI WP H SHGGOLQJ Z DUHV , ¶G RUJLQDOO VHWRXWWR P DNH P RQH\ VR WKDWZ H FRXOG JHWEHWWU HTXLSP HQW%XWEH RUH, NQHZ LWP \ JRDOKDG EHFRP H WKH DFWRI P DNLQJ P RQH\ LWHO

6R , JXHVVHYHQ VRP HWKLQJ DV SHWW DV WKDWFRXOG XQORFN D FXUVH VHULHV %XWWKDWZ DV DOR Z K\ KH Z RXOG¶WEH DE OH WR Z LQ DJDLQWP \ Z UDWK 1 R P DWWUKRZ P XFK WWRQJHUKLV FXUVH JUHZ WKDWSDWKHWF JUHHG RI KLV FRXOG QHYHURYHUFRP HP \ Z UDWK , WZ DV WDQWLHQWWZ R ELV JUHHG

+ LVZ HDSRQ Z DV SDUWRI D FXUVH VHULHV , Z DV FRQI LGHQWRI WKDW P XFK : KLFK P HDQWWKHUHKDG WR EH D UHDVRQ I RUWKHFXUVH WR WLJ JHU) RUP H : LWFK LQWMUHULQJ Z LWK P \ GXHDJDLQWW0 RWR\ DVX LVZ KDW WSDUNHG LW7 KH FXUVH VHULHV KDGQ¶WDFWXDOO WLJ JHUHG WKHQ EXWDWMURQ Z KHQ, WKRXJKW) LOR KDG GLHG GXULQJ RXUI LJKWZ LWK WKH GUDJRQ] RP ELH WKH6KLHOG RI 5 DJ H I LUWWDSSHDUHG

7 KHZ HDSRQ WKDW0 RWR\ DVX Z DV XVLQJ OR RNHG0NH SDUWRI D FXUVH VHULHV WR + P P 0 D\ EH WKH FXUVH VHULHVZ HUH VRP HWKLQJ WKDW WLJ JHUHG Z KHQ D OHJHQGDU\ Z HDSRQ XVHUH[SHULHQFHG H[WHP H SV\ FKRORJLFDOWWHVRUVRP HWKLQJ 0 RWR\ DVX DQG, KDG ERWK EHHQ LQ UHDO EDG VLXXDWRQV 2 XUSV\ FKRORJLFDOWWWV/KDG EHHQ EDG HQRXJK WKDWXLFLGH Z RXOG¶WKDYH EHHQ XQWKLQNDE OH %XWWKH KHURHV FRXOG¶W EH DOR Z HG WR GLH LQ WKLV Z RUO G , I WKH HKHURHV GLHG LWFRXOG P HDQ WKH GHWWXFWRQ RI WKH Z RUO G LWHO 6XLFLGH Z DV XQDFFHSWWE OH

, WKLQN, ¶G KLVWKH QDLORQ WKH HKHDG 3 XWWLP SO WKHFXUVH VHULHVZ DV D GHHQVHP HFKDQLVP WKDWP DQLH WWG Z KHQ D KHUR Z DV VXII HULQJ I URP VRP HSV\ FKRORJLFDOLWXH 6WLO (YHQ LI WKDWZ HUHWXH Z KDWZ DV LW WKDWKDG GULYHQ 5 HQ WKLV I DU' $ VWKH YHU\ OHDWWKHKDG VWLOOEHHQ FDOP

HQRXJK VRR KDYH D FLYLOL]HG FRQYHUVDWRQ Z KHQ Z H¶G P HWEH RUH DVWKH WDYHUQ (YHQ LI KH KDG EH HQ P DNLQJ H[FXVH VOLNH EOOP LQJ KLV FRP SDQLRQV¶GHDWKV RQ WKHLUR Z Q Z HDNQHVV

³, DP WKH VWRQJHVWKHUR , DP WKH RQH Z KR Z LOOVDYH WKH Z RUOG´

5 HQ¶V Z RUGV SLVVHG P HRII LQWUUXSWLQJ P \ WKRXJKWV $ OOWKH EDWWOUG FDUHG DERXWZ DV VRP HWKLQJ VR LQVLJQLLFDQW+ HQH HGHG VRR JHV DJULS , GLGQ¶WFDUH DERXWZ KDWKDG FDXVHG WKHFXUVHDQ\ P RUH , IXVW Z DQWG VRR VKXWKLP XS

³6DYH WKH Z RUOG' 7KHQ JR VDYHLW\ RX JRGGDP QHG IRRO ' R\ RX UHDOO WKLQN\ RX¶UH JRLQJ VRR VDYH WKH Z RUOG E\ UXQQLQJ DURXQG SOD\LQJ EDQGLWFKLH KHUH' ´

7KH VWRQJHVW' 6DYH WKH Z RUOG' %\ UXQQLQJ DURXQG KHUH SOD\LQJ EDQGLWFKLH DQG DP EXVKLQJ DQ\ RQH KH GLGQ¶WOLNH JRLQJ RQ DQG RQ DERXWZ KR Z RQ RUOBVW' ,I KH FRXOG VDYH WKLV URWWQ Z RUOG E\ GRLQJ WKDWWKHQ KH Z DV Z HOBRP HVR NHHS LWXS %XWWKDWZ DVQ¶WJRLQJ VR VDYH WKH Z RUOG DQG LWZ DVQ¶WJRLQJ VR WRS WKH Z DYHV

³,¶P WLUHG RI OLWWQLQJ VR\ RX GULYHORQ DERXWEHLQJ WKH VWRQJHVW, GRQ¶WKDYHWP HVR EH GHDOQJ Z LWK DQ LQVLJQLLFDQWEUDWWLQJ VR EH NLQJ RI WKHP RXQWLQ RXWLQ WKHP LGGOHRI QRZ KHUH´

³: DLW7KLVLVQ¶WRYHU / HW¶VHHLI \ RX FDQ Z LWKWDQG P \ P D[LP XP SRZ HJ´

5 HQ¶V VZ RUG WDQVRUP HG DJDLQ + DG LWHYROYHG VR WKH QH[WWDJH' 0 \ 6KLHOG RI 5 DJHKDG WDQVRUP HG LQVR WKH 6KLHOG RI : UDWK ,WZ DV VDI HVR VD\ WKDW5 HQ¶V FXUUHQWLXXDWRQ Z DV VLP LOOUVR WKHRQH, KDG EH HQ LQ Z KHQ WKDWKDSSHQHG ,Q WKDWFDVH LWZ DV KLJKO SRWLEOHWKDW 5 HQ¶V VZ RUG KDG MXWWWDQVRUP HG LQVR D VXSHUURYHUWRQ RI LWHO

³<HV $ QHZ VNLOOXWWFDP HVR P H 0 DQHDWU 6KRRWLQJ 6WDU 6Z RUG´

+ H¶G XVHG WKDWRQ P HOOWWP HZ HIRXJKW+ HZ DV DFWLQJ OLNH KH¶G MXWWFRP HXS Z LWK D VNLOOWKDWKH¶G EH HQ XVLQJ DOOOBRQJ 8 VLQJ WKH

VDP HVNLOOUHSHDWGO Z DVQ¶WJ RLQJ VR Z RUN HYHQ LQ WKHP RVWFOFKp RI
P DQJD 6HUURXVO Z KDWWKHKHOD

³/ HWWKLV IRRODVK VLQQHUSD\ IRUKLVWDQVJ UHWWLRQVZ LWK KLVEHLQJ
FUXVKHGLQ WKHQDP HRI D JRG 7DNHP \ ULFKHVDQG XQGHDVK D JRGO
DVWDXOWXSRQ KLP ´

³* RGG5HEHOORQ´

5HQ UDLVHG KLVVZ RUG XS VR WKHKHDYHQVDQG JRGHQ WHDXUHVEHJDO
DP DWLQJ IURP RXWRI QRZ KHUHVR IRUP DKXP DQ LP DJHLQ WKHVN\ ,W
Z DVD VLQLWWUDQG XQEHOHYDEO JDXG\ VFXOSWXUHP DGHRXWRI JRGG
7DNLQJ WKHDWWDFN KHDG RQ Z RXGG SUREDEO HDYHD VFUDWFK EXW KDG
P \ FRP SDQLRQVZ LWK P H DQG, Z DVJXHWLQJ WKDWQRWDOOR WKHP
Z RXGG EHDEHVR DYRLG LW* RGGDP P LW, JXHWVWKDWP HDQW KDG WR HDV
WKLVOOP H DWVDWWDFN 7KDWZ RXGG P DNHDQ\ RQHZ DQWWR VLJK

: KDWKDSSHQHG WR 0 DQHDWU6KRRWLQJ 6WDU6Z RUG DQ\Z D\" 7KLV
Z DVREYLRXVO DFRP SOHWWO GLIIHUHQWWNLOO+ LVWWLFNVZ HUHEHFRP LQJ
P RUHDQG P RUHFRZ DUGO &RXGG WKLVWWOOEHFDOHG JUHG IRUYLFWRU"
7KDWWNLOO ,¶P JXHWWLQJ LWZ DVWKHHTXLYDOHQWR P \ %RRG6DFUILFH
7KHUHZ RXGG P RWWONHO EHFRQWHTXHQFHVIRUXVLQJ LW$K VR WKDWP XV
KDYHEHHQ Z K\ 5HQ¶VHTXLSP HQWZ DVVR VKDEE\

³(DWWKLV´ KHVKRXWWG

³%DFN XS HYHU RQH´, \HOOHG

³2 RND\´

³: LOO\RX EHRND\ 0 U 1 DR XP L" 5LJKWQRZ \RXUWDWDUH ´

³: HGRQ¶WKDYHWP HVR JHWDZ D\´

0 D\EHZ HFRXOGKDYHUXQLL RQHRI XVFRXOGIO RUVRP HWKLQJ ,W
Z RXOGKDYHEHHQ QLFHLL) LOR FRXOGVWOOIO ONHZ KHQ Z HZ HUHLQ
. L] XQD¶VZ RUOG 6KHZ DVELJ HQRXJK E\ WKHWP HZ H¶G OHWWKDW/
SUREDEO FRXOGKDYHULGGHQ KHU, Z DVLP DJLQLQJ LWDVWKHLGRODP H
FUDWKLQJ LQWR P H ,WWHQWD KHDY\ VKRFN Z DYHUHYHUEHUDWQJ WKURXJK

P \ ERG\ WKDWWHOWDNHLWP LJKWGLVORJHDQ RUJDQ ' DP Q %HLQJ
Z HDNHQHG E\ WKHFXUVHP DGHP HIHHOWKDWRQHD ELWDI WUDOO

³5 DSKWDOD´

³8 QGHUWRRG´

5 DSKWDOD VKHDWKHG KHUNDWDQD DQG WRRN D TXLFN GUDZ WDQFH
EH RUH VSULQJLQJ WRZ DUG WKH WDXXHWKDW Z DV KRODLQJ RII

³,QWDQW%OGH 0 LW´

$ Q H[TXLVLWMO FOHDQ Z KLVKLQJ VRXQG ILOOHG WKH DLUDV 5 DSKWDOD
GUHZ KHUNDWDQD 6KHWKHQ OQGHG ILUP O RQ WKH JURXQG DQG UHXUQHG
KHUNDWDQD WR LW VKHDWK $ OBXG FUDVK UDQJ RXWDQG DILXXUHWDFLQJ
WKHSDWK KHUEOGH KDG WDYHOHG EHJDQ WR RSHQ RQ WKH VXUDFH RI WKH
WDXXHEH RUHLWFUXP EOHG DZ D\ DQG GLVDSSHDUHG

6KHHVK , UHDOO Z LVKHG WKLV JX\ Z RXOG FRP HWR KLV VHQVHV

³0 U ,Z DWZQL ´

³<HDK , NQRZ , P D\ EHWRXJK EXWHYHQ, KDYHP \ OP LW´

,I (FOLUDQG WKHRWKHUV KDG EHHQ DEOHWR JHWDZ D\ WKHQ LWZ RXOG
KDYHP DGH VHQVH WR MXWWGRJHDQ DWWDFN OQNHWKDW(YHQ VR WKLVZ DV
MXWWSDUWRI WKHNRE $ VWKHQXP EHUR SHRSOHLQYROYHG JUHZ RXUDELOD\
WR UHVRQG VZ LWO Z RXOG FRQWQXHWR GHFUHDVH , Z DQWG XVWR EHDEOH
WR UHVRQG MXWWD ELWP RUH TXLFNO / RRNLQJ DWWWURP DGLIHUHQW
SHUVSHFWLYH WKRXJK \RX FRXOG WDNHLWDVD VLJQ WKDWRXUP LOWDU SRZ H
Z DVLQFUHDLQJ OQNHLQ. L]XQDMVFDVH

, JXHVV, VKRXOG EHIRFXVLQJ RQ 5HQ ULJKWQRZ

³* UU ,WVQRWRYHU , FDQ WWOOEHFRP HWWRQJHU , KDYHWR
JLYHP RUH , KDYHWR Z LQ HYHQ LI LWP HDQ VVDFUILFLQJ HYHU WKLQJ ´

³* HWD KRODR RI \RXUWHO´

,QWQWRQ FXWWQJ P HGRZ Q 5HQ UDLVHG KLVVZ RUG DQG WWXFN IURP

RYHUKHDG DQG WKUXWDWP \ FKHWWDQG P DGHD GLDJRQDOGRZ QZ DUG FXV
DQG MXWWNHSWXOD VKLQJ DZ D\ XVLQJ DOOVRUWVRI DWDFNV , HYDGHG
EORFNHG DQG SDUUHG DQG QRWD VLQJOHIRQHFRQQHFWHG

, GLGQ¶WKDYHWWP HIRUWKLV + HZ RXOG WXXWWRP HELWK WKDWWRG KLP
Z KDWKHZ DQWHG WR KHDU EXWKHZ RXOG¶WWXXWP H $QG QRZ KHZ DVLQ
D SODFHOINHWKLV VZ LQJLQJ DURXQG DFXUVHG Z HDSRQ DQG JRLQJ RQ
DERXWJHWWQJ WWRQJHU ,WKDG EHHQ WKH VDP HZ LWK WKH6SLUWZ RUWRLVH
,WZ DVWKH VDP HZ LWK HYHUWWKLQ ,WZ DVDOOD JDP HWR KLP + HJDYHXS
RQ WKH+ HQJHQ0 XVR WDLQLQJ EHFDXVHLWZ DVERUIQJ + HGLGQ¶WWHYHQ
WW WR EHOHYHZ KDW WRG KLP DERXWWKDUIQJ SRZ HU XS P HWKRGV

, Z DVDOORXWRI SDWHQFH 0 D\ EHLWZ RXOG EHEHWWR NXWFXWRI KLV
OP EVDQG NHHS KLP OBFNHG XS VRP HZ KHUH VR WKDWKHGLGQ¶WHQG XS
JHWWQJ NLOHG ,WZ RXOG RQ\ FDXVHSUREOHP VLI KHGLHG DIWMUDOO

³6KDOO, RII KLP WKHQ'´

³' LGQ¶W, VD\ QRWWR NLOO KLP " ´

0 RWR\ DVX Z DV UHDOO LWKLQJ WR NLOO5 HQ 2 UDWHDWWKDW¶V WKHZ D\
KHZ DVP DNLQJ LWWRXQG : K\ Z DVKHSUHWQGLQJ WR EHRQ RXUVLGH
DQ\ Z D\ "

³6¶QH \RX NHHS 5 HQ IURP EHLQJ DEOHWR XVHDQ\ VNLOOV 7KHUHWWRI
XVZ LOOLQFDSDFLWDWWKLP DQG WKHQ Z HFDQ WDNHKLP Z LWK XV $QG LI KH
WWOOZ RQ¶WFRRSHUDWW DIWMUDOORI WKDW ´

, WWRSSHG LQ WKHP LGGOHRI P \ VHQWQFH EXWHYHUI RQHVHHP HG WR
XQGHUWDQG Z KDW, Z DQWG WR VD\

³, JXHVVLWP LJKWEHXQDYRLGDEOH DIWMUDOO´

5 DSKWDOD QRGGHG UHJUHWXOO

³1 R SOHDVH : DIWD P RP HQW´

$ VLQJOHSHUWRQ VHHP HG WR WDNHH[FHSWRQ WR P \ VXJJHWWRQ

³0 U ,Z DWWQL 3OHDVH DOORZ P H VRR GXH OWKH 6Z RUG + HUR´ (FDLU SOHDGHG

³: K\ "´

³,W¶V VRP HWKLQJ WKDW RFFXUUHG VRR P HZ KHQ Z H IRXJKW EH RUH , KDYH DI HHOQJ WKDWZ HP D\ EH DEOHVRR XVHVZ RUGVP DQVKLS DVD P HDQVVRR JHV WKURXJK VRR WKH 6Z RUG + HUR´

³<RX UHDO]HRQO VRP HP XVFOHEUDLQ Z KR OYHVDQG EUHDWKHV WDLQLQJ Z RXOG VD\ VRP HWKLQJ OLNH WKDWULJKW´

³, GR 5HJUDGOHV P \ SDWLHQFH LV UXQQLQJ WKLQ VRR ,¶G OLNH VRR JLYH WKH VHOLVK 6Z RUG + HUR DJRRG VKDNLQJ / HWP HILJKWKLP RQH RQ RQH´

³$ WOHDWWWKDW[FXVHLV D OWOHEHWWU ,¶P JRLQJ VRR LQWUYHQHLL WKLQJ V WWDUWVRR ORRN GDQJHURXV WKRXJK <RX JRRG Z LWK WKDW´

7KDWP LJKWQRWDJUHHZ LWK (FDLL¶V NQLJKWO LGHDOV EXWWKHZ DVD YDOXDEOHP LQWDU DVHW ,WGLGQ¶WWRXQG ULJKWFRP LQJ RXWRI P \ P RXWK EXWWKHZ DVD YDOXDEOHFRP SDQLRQ WKDW, FRXOOQ¶WDI IRUG VRR ORVH , Z DVQ¶WJRLQJ VRR EH QDYH DQG VD\ , Z DVQ¶WSUHSDUHG VRR DFFHSWDQ\ VDFUILFHV LQ WKH HILJKWFRUWKLVZ RUOQ¶V SHDFH %XWDWWKH YHU\ OHDWWKHU OHZ DVQRWRQ, FRXOG DI IRUG VRR VDFUILFHIRUVP HWKLQJ DVWXSLG DV WKLV 3OXV HYHQ LL VKHGLG KDYHVP HVNLO, GLGQ¶WUHDO IHHO FRP IRUWDEOHSLWWQJ (FDLUDJDLQWD KHUR

³,¶P JRLQJ VRR FDWWP \ VXSSRUWP DJLF RQ \ RX VRR P DNHXS IRUWKHIDF WKDWKHKDVD OHJHQGDU\ Z HDSRQ ,¶P QRWJRLQJ VRR DSSURYHIRI WKHGXHO XQOHW\ RX¶UHRND\ Z LWK WKDW, WZ RXOG EHXQIDLU RWKHUZ LVH´

³7KDW¶VILQH , WKDQN\ RX IRU\ RXUFRQVLGHUDWLRQ LQ P DNLQJ WKLQJVD IDLUDVSRWLEOH´

, FDW¥Z HLW\$ XUD RQ (FDLU ,I 6DGHHQD Z HUHKHUH Z HFRXOG FDW ' HVFHQWRI WKH 7KXQGHU* RG RQ KHU EXWZ KDWWYHU 7KLVZ DVDVJRRG D , FRXOG GR LQ WKHVHFLLFXP WWDQFHV $IWUDOO FDWWLQJ 6DFUILFH$ XUD RQ KHUZ RXOG VXUHO EHJRLQJ WRR IDU

2 QFHP\ VXSSRUWP DJLF WRRNHIHFW(FDLUXUQHG WR5HQ DQG UHDGLHG KHUVKRUWZ RUG 5HQ Z DV DOOHDG\ SUHSDUDQJ WR FKDVHDI WWU 5LVKLD EXW(FDLUVWMSSHG LQ IURQWRI KLP DQG EORFNHG KLVSDWK

³0 U $P DNLWKH6Z RUG+ HUR 7KLVZ LOOEHWKHVHFRQG WWP HWKDWZ H FURVVEDGHV´

6KHVZ LLWX SRLQWMG WKHWWS RI KHUVKRUWZ RUG DW5HQ

³,I \RX Z LVK WR ILJKW0 U ,Z DWDQLRU0 U . LWZP XUD WKH6SHDU+ HUR WKHQ\RX P XWWGHHDWP HILUW´

³+ P SK ,WGRHVQ¶WP DWWUZ KR\RX DUH? \RX¶UHQR P DWK IRUP H´

³2 XUILJKWZ DVLQWMUXSWMG DWWWP H VR OHW¶VILQLVK LWKHUH 6Z RUG + HUR 0\ QDP HLV(FDLU6HDHWR DQG Z LWK WKLV VZ RUG SUHVHQWMG WR P H E\ WKHTXHHQ ,VKDOOFXUH\RX RI \RXUVHDLVK Z D\V´

(FDLUILQLVKHG KHUGHFDUDWRQ DQG WKHGXHOEHJDQ

&KDSWHU(LJKWHHQ
) OD\VK

7KH VWRU RF OD\KHG DQG WKH UHVWRI XV EDFNHG DZ D\ VR Z DVDK WKH GXHO 0 RVRV DVX OBRNHG OLNH KHZ DV IXWXUH DWWDFN IRUD FKDQFH VR WKDW E 5 HQ VR GHDWK IURP EHKLQG

³' RQ¶W WLQ WKU HUH 0 RVRV DVX´

³$ V\ RX Z LVK´

+ HZ DV EHLQJ KHSI XO RU WKH WLP HEHLQJ EXW LVWHHP HG OLNH, WKOOQHHGHG VR VHWKLP WKDLJKWHYHQ XDOO + HGLG VHHP VR EHOLWWQLQJ VR P H Z KLFK Z DV P RUH WKDQ, FRXOG VD\ DERXW5 HQ EXWKH KDG D UHDOO EDG KDELWRI UXQQLQJ DZ D\

(FOLL¶V VKDUS WKUXWQDLOHG 5 HQ ULJKWLQ WKH VKRXOGHU , WKDGQ¶W DFXDOO SLHUFHG KLV VNLQ EXW WKDWZ DV D SRLQW RUKHU

³+ P SK LV WKDWDOO\ RX¶YH JRW < RX Z HUHQ¶W WKLV VOXJJ LVK OD WWP H´

8 SRQ KHDULQJ (FOLL¶V SURYRFDWRQ 5 HQ¶V H\ HV RSHQHG Z LGH DQG KH VTXHH] HG KLV KDQGV WJKWO DURXQG WKH JUS RI KLV VZ RUG

³, Z LOOQRW WRVH , DP WKH VWRQJHVWDQG WR EHFRP H VWRQJHU , Z LOO JDLQ DOODQG GHYRXU DOO´

5 HQ¶V VSHHFK EHFDP HI UDJP HQWG DQG KLV VZ RUG² Z KDWKDG EHHQ D VLQLVWU VLQJOH KDQGHG VZ RUG² WDQVRUP HG LQWR D VRRWEOFN OBRQJ VZ RUG 2 Q WRS RI WKDWWKH EOFN DXUD WKDWWKDG DOOHDG\ EHHQ HP LWWQJ LQWQVLLHG

: RXOG (FOLLU HDOO EHRND\" 7KDWZ RUG , Z RXOGQ¶WKDYHEHHQ VXUSULVHG LI LW VWDW KDG UVHQ HQRXJK WR RYHUFRP HP \ GHHQVHQRZ / RRNLQJ P RUHFOBVHO , QRWLFHG WKDWWKHUHZ HUHOBW RI OWOH GHFRUDWRQVRQ WKH VZ RUG 7KHUHZ DV D GRJ OBRNLQJ DQLP DORQ WKH JXDUG DIR[P D\ EH , FRXOG VHH VRP HWKLQJ WKDWWBRNHG OLNH D SLJ RQ

VWKH KLOOVWRR

%XW5 HQ¶V VSHHFK KDG JRWWHQ HYHQ VWURQJHUZ KHQ VWKH VZ RUG VWDQVRUP HG * DLQ DOODQG GHYRXUDOO ,I KH¶G P HDQW7 GHYRXU LQ VWKH OLWWOH DOVHQH VWKHQ LWZ DV SRVVLEOH WKDWKH¶G DZ DNHQHG WKH FXUVH RI JOXWWRQ\ VRR

³, ZLOOEHFRP HWKH VWURQJHVW(YHQ QRZ LQ WKLV YHU\ P RP HQW, DP HYRONLQJ DQG , ZLOOKDUQHVV DQ XQ DWKRP DEOH DP RXQWRI VWUHQJWK DQG GH HDW\ RX DOO DQG GHYRXUWKH H[SHULHQFH´

5 HQ VZ XQJ WKH OBQJ VZ RUG XS LQWR WKH DLUDQG GDVKHG IRUZ DUG + LV P RYHP HQW Z HUH DZ NZ DUG EXWWKH\ Z HUH DOR TXLWH DWW

³5 DDKKKKK´

5 HQ EHJ DQ VZ LQJLQJ WKH OBQJ VZ RUG DURXQG IXUURXVO 7 KHUHZ DV DEVRQXWO QR UK\ P HRUUHDVRQ WR KLV DWWDFNV (FDOLUZ DV FURXFKLQJ EHQGLQJ DQG P DQHXYHULQJ KHUERG\ WR GRGJH DOOR WKH DWWDFNV

³<RXUVZ RUGVP DQVKLS LV GXOODQG VLP SOWWF 1 R P DWWUJKRZ P XFK \ RXUDELOWHV LQFUHDVH Z LWK VZ RUGVP DQVKLS OLNH WKDW\ RX Z RXOBQ¶WEH DEOH WR KLWP H HYHQ LI , KDGQ¶WLP SURYHG D VLQJOHELWLQFHRXUDWW HQFRXQWU´

2 K QLFH 6KHZ DV ULJKW+ LV P RYHP HQWZ DV TXLFN EXWWZ DV DOR KDSKD] DUG , JXHVVLI VRP HRQH KDG EHHQ VZ LQJLQJ D VZ RUG DURXQG DV OBQJ DV(FDLU WKH\ Z RXOG EH DEOH WR GRGJH WKDWP XFK , KDG D IHHOQJ WKH VLXDWLRQ Z DV VLP LODU WR Z KHQ 5 DSKWDOD DQG 6DGHQD KDG IRXJKW 6DGHQD KDG FRP SOHWW UHDG DOR 5 DSKWDOD¶V DWWDFNV DQG GRGJHG HYHU RQHE\ D KDLU¶VEUHDGWK , WZ DV DQ LQFUHGLEOHI HDW6R QRZ (FDLU KDG EHFRP HVWURQJ HQRXJK WR GR WKH VDP HWKLQJ WR 5 HQ

³* UU 6WRS P LVWLQJ (DFK RI P \ DWWDFNV VKRXOG EH VWURQJ HQRXJK WR GHVWR\ DQ\ WKLQJ LWWRXFKHV´

6WDWDQG DELOW Z LVH 5 HQ Z DV P RWWONHO Z HOOKHDG RI (FDLU 7KH UHDVRQ KH VWOOFRXOBQ¶WKLWKHUZ DV SUEEDEO GXH WR D YDVWGLI HUHQFHLQ

WKH OHYHO RI WKHLU VZ RUGVP DQVKLS

³: K\" : K\ DP , P LWLQJ" ´

³7KHUH¶V QR Z D\ \RX FRXOG KLWP H 1 RWZ LWK WKDWDDQJXLG EODGH : LWK KDSKD] DUG DWDFNV OLNH WKDWLWV DV LL \RX¶UH QRWHYHQ WW LQJ WR KLV P H´

³6KXWXXXXXSSS´

, Z RQGHUHG KRZ 5DSKWDOD RU) LOR Z RXOG GRGJHLL LWZ HUHRQH RI WKHP ILJKWLQJ KLP 7KH\ SUREDEO Z RXOGQ¶W GRGJHE\ DKDLL¶V EUHDGWK OLNH WKDW7KH\¶G SUREDEO IXWWXVH SXUHVSHHG , WZ DV SUREDEO EHFDXVH VKHKDG DOZ D\ VIRXJKWE\ P \ VLGH EXW5DSKWDOD WQGHG WR ILJKWUHOO DJJUHVLYHO , JXHVVWKDWRQO P DGHVHQVH WKRXJK ,QDOO RI RXUEDWOHV KHUWRE KDG EHHQ WR WW WR OQG WKHP RWWHDUWRP HDWDFN SRWLEOHZ KLOHXVLQJ P HDVDVKLHOG LQWWDG RI GRGJLQJ 3HUKDSVLWZ DV WLP HIRUXVWR XQGHUJR VRP HVHUURXVWDLQLQJ WRR

7RJHWDEHWWUJLGHDRI (FDLL¶VVNLOO, GHFLGHG WR DVN KHUIHOORZ + HQJHQ0 XVR SXSLO5LVKLD Z KDWWKHWKRXJKW

³+ H\ 5LVKLD : KDWGR\RX WKLQN VRIDU"´

³) HKK" 8 P P WKH6Z RUG + HUR¶V DWDFNVDUHDOOUDWKHUP RQRWRQRXV ,¶P VXUHDQ\RQH[SHUHQFHG DWFRP EDWZ RXOG EHDEOHWR GRGJHWKHP ´

³+ P P ´

, JXHVVVR 5HQZ DVIDWWEXWHYHQ, Z RXOG SUREDEO EHDEOHWR GRGJHWKRVHDWDFNV 7KDW¶V KRZ UHSHWWYHDQG WGLRXVKLVDWDFNV Z HUHDVKHVZ XQJ KLVVZ RUG DURXQG) RUWKHP RWWSDUWWKH\ Z HUH HLWKHUFXWVWDLJKWGRZ Q RUVOFHVVR WKHVLGH (YHU QRZ DQG WKHQ KH Z RXOG P DNHDULJKWDQJOHWXUQ RUVRP HWKLQJ EXWWZ DVDOZ D\ V FRP SOHWO REYLRXVZ KHQ KHZ DVJRLQJ WR FKDQJHKLVSDWK

7HFKQLTXHZ LVH / ¶$UF DQG* OWVZ HUHSUREDEO IDUP RUH DGYDQFHG &RP SDUHG WR WKHP WKHVHDWDFNVRI 5HQ¶VZ HUHOLNHDFKLOO¶ VZ RUG SOD\ 7KHWWHQJWK JDLQHG IURP DFXUHZ DVEDVLFDOO DWWDW

ERRRVW, KDG DI HHOQJ 5 HQ KDG DFWXDOO IRXJ KVWP DUWMUDQG EHHQ VWUQJ HUEH RUH KH KDG EHHQ FRQVXP HG E\ WKH FXUUH

³$ OLJ KW, JXHVVWKDWW DOO RX KDYH WR VKRZ P H , Q WKDWFDVH QRZ LWW P \ WXUQ´

³* UU , ¶P QRW LQLVKHG 0 \ YLFWRU Z LOOEH RQH VLGHG´

: KDWD OQH + HZ DVVD\ LQJ LWZ DV DOODERXWKLV DWWDFNV DQG WKH RSSRQHQWWKRXOGQ¶WHYHQ JHWWR FRXQWUDWWDFN 2 K \ HDK 5 HQ KDG P HQWRQHG WKDWWKLHOGHUV KDG GLHG RXWLQ WKH 9 5 0 0 2 KH XVHG WR SOD\ 0 D\ EH WKDW¶V Z K\ KH Z DVVR FDXJ KWKS RQ GH HDWQJ KLV HQHP LHVEH RU WKH\ FRXOG FRXQWUDWWDFN + H¶G DOR VDLG VRP HWKLQJ DERXW H[SHFWQJ WKHP WR HYDGH WKRXJ K , WGLGQ¶WDGG XS

6LQFH HYHQ WKH HDUOHWWRQOQH JDP HV LWZ DV XVXDOO LQ 39 3 Z KHUH WKH H[LWWQFHR GH HQWLYHFDWVHV UHDOO P DGHD GLIIHUHQFH , WWHP HG WR P HONH0 RWR\ DVX 5 HQ DQG , WXNLZ HUHDOWRWDOQRREVZ KHQ LW FDP HWR ILJ KWQJ DJDLQWWRWKHUSHRSOH 2 I FRXUVH WKLQJVSUEDEO Z RUNHG NXWONH WKH\ VDLG LQ WKHUURZ Q JDP HV %XWWKDW¶V QRWKRZ LW Z RUNHG LQ WKLVZ RUG 7 KDWP XFK , Z DVVXUHR

³(DWWKLV´

5 HQ VZ XQJ KLVVZ RUG GRZ Q KDUG DQG UHFNOHVV 7 KH LQWDQWWKHWS RI KLVEODGHWRXFKHG WKH JURXQG WKHHDUWK VKRRN DQG VSOWWRSHQ 2 K P DQ VR LWZ DVRQHR WKRVHHDUWK VSOWWQJ DWWDFNV , WWHP HG SUHWW SRZ HUXO

³<RX¶UH IXOOR KRGHV´

$ LP LQJ IRU5 HQ¶VVKRXOGHU (FOLUXQGHDVKHG D VKDUS NDE NXWWDNH WKH OWWWP HWKH\ KDG IRXJ KW: LWK D GXOOWXG KHUNDE ERXQFHG RI I RI 5 HQ¶VVKRXOGHU LQH I HFWLYH , WZ DVFOHDUWKDW5 HQ¶VGH HQVHKDG ULVHQ HYHQ KLJ KHUWKDQ LWZ DVVHYHUDOP RP HQWDJR

³0 X KD KD 7 KHVZ RUG WKDW, DP FXUUHQWO XVLQJ I HDXUHVWKH KLJ KHWWHYHORI DXWRP DWF VHO UHSDLU <RXUP HDVO DWWDFNVDUH P HDQLQJOHVV 4 XLHWO DFFHSW\ RXUGHHDW

5 HQ¶V H\ HV VZ LQNOHG DV KH OXJ KHG VLQLVWHUO , JXHVV KHZ DV OXJ KLQJ EHFDXVH KH¶G UHDO] HG WKDW(FOLUOFNHG D GHFLVLYHEOHZ %XW Z KDWZ DV XS Z LWK WKH H[SODQDWRU QDUUDWLYH' $ FXXDOO WKHDUP RU, ¶G EHHQ Z HDULQJ EH RUHKDG DXWRP DWF VHO UHSDLUI XQFWLRQDOLW WRR

³+ P P 6R KH¶V QRWDV WRXJK DV 0 U , Z DWZQL EXWKHUHXYHQDWW DV VRRQ DV, FXWKLP 7 KDWP DNHV WKLQJV GLIILFXOW´

(FOLUP XP EHG Z KLOH HRRNLQJ DWWKH WS RI KHUVZ RUG 6KHP XW KDYH VWOOEHHQ SUHWW UHD[HG EHFDXVH WKHUHZ DVQ¶WD VLQJOHEHDG RI VZ HDWRQ KHUEURZ

³4 XLHW DFFHSWGH HDWDQG JLYHP HP \ H[SHULHQFH SRLQW 0 DQHDWU 6KRRWLQJ 6WU6Z RUG´

7 KDVWNLOOD JDLQ , JXHVV LW¶V EHFDXVHLWZ DV D OHQJ VZ RUG QRZ EXW WKHFOXG RI EODFN WDUVGLVSHUVHG RYHUDQ HYHQ OUJHUDUHD (FOLU¶V DSSHDUDQFHEHJDQ WR EOXUDV VKHZ HQWDERXWGRGJLQJ HYHU VLQJOH RQH

³7 KDW WKDW¶V WKH+ HQJHQ0 XVR HYDVLYHIRUP 6KLP P HU´ 5 LVKLD FULHG RXW

8 P P \ HDK 5 LVKLD KDG WKHI DQWDX Z RUGG JHHN WKLQJ GRZ Q SDWWRR

³5 LVKLD WRS SOD\ LQJ WKH QUUDWRUFKDUFWU µ KDW ,WZ DV" ¶, V WKDWZ KDW¶P VXSSRVHG WR VD\" %HFDXVH\ RX NQRZ , KDYHQR LGHD Z KD\ \ RX¶UH WZDONLQJ DERXW´

³: HOO <RX¶UHULJKWDERXWWKDWP XFK %XWWHHQ 5 LVKLD DQG (FOLUILJKWP DNHV P HWKLQN Z HQHHG WR GR VRP HWDLQLQJ WRR´ 5 DSKWZOD VDLG

5 DSKWZOD Z DV DE\ROXWO ULJKW, Z DV WZUWQJ WR I HHOONH, Z DV OJJLQJ EHKLQG WKRVHWZ R IURP DWFKQLTXHSHUSHFWLYH $QGLW VHP HG ONHLWZ DV RQO UHFHQW WKDWWKH\ KDG MXWWXGGHQO SXOHG DKHDG WRR

³<HDK , KDYHD IHHOQJ Z HQHHG WR JHWWHURXV DERXWOHDUQLQJ WKL\

VWXII´

,I LWP HDQWEHLQJ DEOHVR P RYHOLNH WKDWLVSUREDEOH Z RXOGQ¶WEHD EDG LGHDVR SUURULW] HOHDUQLQJ WKH VWUHV 7KH KHURHV¶Z HDSRQV P DGH P DVWMULQJ LWP RUHGLIILFXOWDSSDUHQWO %XWWFRXOGQ¶WKXUWWR OHDUQ KRZ DQ\Z D\ 0 D\ EHZ HVKRXOG JR KRQHXS GHHS LQ WKHP RXQWDLQVIRUD Z KLOH) RUWKHVDNHRI EHLQJ DEOHVR VXUYLYHZ KDWZ DVFRP LQJ

³,¶P QRWLQLVKHG &KDLQ%LQG´

³+ P SK´

7KHFKDLQVWKDW5HQKDG FDOHG IRUWK Z HQWOLQJ WRZ DUG (FDLU EX\ VKHVZ XQJ KHUVZ RUG DQG WKH\ VKDWWUHG LQWR SLHFHV

³: KDW´

³- XWDV, WKRXJKW(YHQ WWRQJ FKDLQVRUWRXJK GHHQVHVVKDWWU HDWO LI \RX WDNHDGYDQWDJHRI WKHUZ HDN SRLQW´

³,¶P QRWLQLVKHG 7U P \ ILQLVKLQJ P RYHRQ IRUW] H + LGH6Z RUG´

5HQ EHJDQ WR Z DYHUDQG WKHQ GLVDSSHDUHG 7KDWGLRW+ HIXWWNHSV XWLQJ WKHVDP HDWDFNV : KDWKDSSHQHG WR + XQGUHG 6Z RUGV" 2U 7KXQGHU6Z RUG" ,WGLGQ¶WP DWWUKRZ P DQ\ DWWDFNVKHKDG ,I KH Z DVQ¶WJRLQJ WR SXWWRP HWKRXJKWLQWR KRZ KHZ DVXVLQJ WKHP KH Z RXOGQ¶WEHDEOHVR EHDW(FDLU

³3DUORUWWLFNV : KHQ 5DSKWDDD GLVDSSHDUVLQ IURQWRI P H, FDQ¶W GHWHFWKHUOHIRUFH´

(FDLUVZ LSHG KHUVZ RUG WR WKHVLGH 7KDW¶VDOOWRRN IRU5HQ¶V FRQFHDOP HQWWNLOWR EHFDQFHOHG RXWUHYHDDQJ KLP RQFHDJDLQ 1LFH RQH 7KDWZ DVSUHWW LP SUHWWLYH

³,VVKHWWOQJ WKHWWKWK"´ , DVNHG 5DSKWDDD

³: KDWGR\RX H[SHFW, VSHFDD]HLQ WKDWNLQG RI P DJLF´

, JXHVVWKDWZ RXOG EHGHSUHWWLQJ LI 5HQKDG RXWGRQHKHUVSHFDDW

P DJLF ,¶P VXUH, Z RXOG KDYH EHHQ DQQR\ HG LI KH¶G RXWGRQHP \ GH HQVH

³1 RZ WKHQ KRZ DERXW\ RX WW DQRWKHURQH RI P LQH´

(FDLUFURXFKHG GRZ Q QRZ EH RUH VSULQJLQJ WRZ DUG 5 HQ WKUXWLQJ KHUVZ RUG DWKLP 5 HQ GLGQ¶W'H HOLWQHFHWDU WR GH HQG 1 R KH VXGGHQO MXP SHG EDFNZ DUG DZ D\ IURP (FDLU

³7 KDWZ RQ¶WZ RUN´

(FDLUP RYHG HYHQ I DWWUWKDQ 5 HQ FRXOG UHWHDWDQG HDSWULJKWXS DJDLQWKLP

³) RXU&URVV´

+ HUVKRUWZ RUG I OD\KHG EULJKWO DVLW SDWK WDFHG WKH IRUP RI D FURVV ,WZ DVRQH RI WKRVHP DJLF VZ RUG WFKQLTXHV 7 KRVHZ HUHLQ D FDWWJRU\ VHSDUDWH IURP ERWK VNLOOV DQG P DJLF (FDLUKDG XVHG WKDWRQ RXUHQHP LHVHDUDHU WRR

³8 JK ´

(FDLL¶V DWWDFN Z DV D GLUHFWKLW, FRXOG VHH VRP HNLQG RI OJKWFXW WKURXJK 5 HQ¶V ERG\ %XWLQ WKH VDP HLQWDQWKH VRRN GDP DJH WKH Z RXQG EHJDQ WR FORVH 5 HQ WRRRG WKHUH JULQQLQJ OLNH QRWKLQJ KDG KDSSHQHG

³7 R WKLQN WKDWRQH RI \ RXUDWWDFNV FRXOG DFWXDOO WRXFK P H 1 RWWRR VKDEE\ , JXHVV\ RX¶UH Z RUWK\ RI VHHLQJ Z KDWWWRRNV OLNH Z KHQ, WWDU\ WR JHWWHULRXV´

: KDWWKHKHOOZ DVKHVD\LQJ" 7 KDWEDWDUG KDG EHHQ KDYLQJ WKH WWKJJOHRI KLVOLH DQG QRZ KHZ DVVD\LQJ WKDWWWKDG DOOWXWEHHQ DQ DFW'* HWD JULS ,I Z H¶G EHHQ VHULRXV ,¶P SUHWW VXUH GH HDWQJ KLP Z RXOG KDYH EHHQ HDY\ DVSLH

$QG DQ\ Z D\ Z KDWKDSSHQHG WR WKH DIWUHIHFW RI WKHFXUVHVHUHV WNLOO" : DVKHQRW'HHDQJ WKHHIHFW RI WKHFXUVH' + HVHP HG WR EH

P RYLQJ DURXQG QRUP DOO , Z DQWG VR P DNH D Z LWW UH-P DUN DERXW EXW, NHSWP \ P RXWK VKXW, ILJXUHG KH¶G NXWWD\ VRP HWKLQJ OLNH³QR FXUVHFDQ VRXFK P H´ RU³FXUVHVFDQ RQO P DNHP HVWRQJHU´

³+ RJZ DVK 1 RWKLQJ LVP RUHLQVXOWQJ WKDQ KRGLQJ EDFN DJDLQWDQ RSSRQHQWLQ DFXXDOZ DJDUH 6WRS SUHWHQGLQJ OLNH\ RX¶UH QRW WWXKJJOQJ \RX IRRO´

2K P DQ KHZ HQWDQG P DGH(FDLUP DG DJDLQ 7KHVH WZR Z HUHDV LQFRP SDWEOHDVLWJRW(YHQ VR (FDLUKDG VHHQ UJKWWKURXJK 5HQ¶V DFW+ HZ DVI DWWEXWWKDW¶V DOOKHZ DV (FDLUFRXOG UHDG KLVHYHUJ P RYH ,I WKDWZ DVWKHFDVH EHLQJ IDWZ DVSRLQWHW

7KDWWDLG (FDLU¶V DWWDFNVOFFNHG SRZ HU WRR (YHQ LI VKH¶G P DWWUHG WKHRGOOG\ ¶V GHHQVHUDWQJ DWWDFNV WKH\ Z RXOGQ¶WEH YHU XVH XOXQOHVWKHRSSRQHQWKDG DQ H[WUP HO KLJK GHHQVH OLNH, GLG ,¶P VXUHKHUVZ RUGVP DQVKLS Z DVVXSHUE EXWEHLQJ SLWWG DJDLQWWD KHUR FRQVXP HG E\ DFXUVHSXWWKHRGGV DJDLQWWKHU

7KRVHGHHQVHUDWQJ DWWDFNVGLGQ¶WUHOO P DNHVHQVHLQ WKHILLWW SOFFH ,WZ DVDP RWWDVLI WKH\ Z HUHP DGHWR EHXVHG DJDLQWWWKH6KLHOG + HUR , GLGQ¶WNQRZ Z KHUHWKH+ HQJHQ0 XVR VWOHKDG RUJLQDWG EXW LI LWZ DV0 HOORP DUF WKHQ LWZ DVSRVVLEOHWKDWKRWWOOW WRZ DUG FHUWWLQ FRXQWLHVGURYHWKHP WR GHYHOOS WKHWWFKQLTXHIRUH[DFWO WKDW SXUSRVH

³0 \ DWWDFNVZ LOOGHYRXUDOO<HV WKDWWQFOXGHV\ RXUH[SHULHQFH SRLQW´

³,WGRHVQ¶WP DWWUKRZ WWRQJ \RXUDWWDFNVDUH² LI WKH\ FDQ¶WKLWP H-WKH\¶UH SRLQWOHW´

7KHILJKWKDG UHDFKHG D WWOOP DW 5HQ FRXOOQ¶WDQG DQ\ DWWDFNV DQG(FDLU¶V DWWDFNVZ HUHLQHIHFWYH $ OQJ GUDZ Q RXWEDWWHZ RXOG SXW(FDLUDWP RUHRI D GLVDGYDQWDJH 5HQ¶V DWWDFNVZ HUHQ¶WDQGLQJ EXWWKDWGLGQ¶WP HDQ WKH\ Z HUHQ¶WSRZ HUXO- XGJLQJ E\ WKHZ D WKLQJ\ Z HUHQRZ WKHUHZ DVD KLJK SUREDELOW 5HQ Z RXOG Z LQ WKLVILJKW

³: KDWGR\ RX Z DQWWR GR (FDLU' ,I WKLVFRQWQXHV WKLQJVDUHMXWW

JRLQJ WR VORZ O JR GRZ QKLOOXQWO RX ORVH GRQ¶W RX WKLQN'´

³0 U ,Z DWDQL JLYHP HDOWHP RUHWP H ,¶YHDOP RVWUHDFKHG WKURXJK WR WKH6Z RUG+ HUR¶V KHDUW'

+ HDUWKXK" 0 D\ EHVKHZ DVGHDOQJ Z LWK VRP HWKLQJ , FRXOGQ¶W XQGHUWDQG VLQFH, FRXOG RQO XVHD VKLHOG , P XOHG RYHULWDV(FOLU DVNHG5 HQ D TXHWWRQ

³7HOOP H 6Z RUG+ HUR : KDWV\ RXUREWHFWLYH' 0 U ,Z DWDQL VD\ VKH LQWWQGV WR UHWXUQ WR KLVRZ Q Z RUOG´

³/ HDYHP HRXWRI LW'

5 HQ Z DVREVHVVHG Z LWK EHLQJ WKH VWURQJHVWVR VKHZ DVIXVWUOQJ WR P DNHKLP FRP HDWUP H 6KHHVK 2 K" 5 HQ GLGQ¶WWHP WR NQRZ KRZ WR UHVSRQG + P P 0 D\ EHWKLVUHDOO Z DVWKHNH\ WR JHWWLQJ WKURXJK WR KLP

³, , ´

³,¶P DVNLQJ Z KDWY RXUREWHFWLYHLV : KDWGR\ RX KRSH WR DFFRP SOLVK E\ EHFRP LQJ WWRQJHU" ´

2 K FRP HRQ $VNLQJ KLP DTXHWWRQ QNHWKDWZ DVRQO JRLQJ WR JHW DQ DWLQLQH UHVSRQVH <RX FRXOG VHHWKH FUD]\ LQ5 HQ¶VH\ HV 7KDWJX\ Z DVQ¶WWKLQNLQJ WWDLJKWRUHYHQ DWDOO

³, KDYHWR EHFRP HWKH WWRQJHWWRU, Z RQ¶WEH DEOHWR EHDULW, Z LOO EHFRP HWKH WWRQJHWWDFURVDOOZ RUOGV DOOWP HV DQG DOOGLP HQVLRQV 7KLVLVP \ JUHHG 7KLVLVP \ JOXWRQ\ WKDWWHNVDQG GHYRXUVDOO H[SHULHQFH SRLQW´

5 HQ I LQLVKHG KLV VSLHODQG WKH SLWFK EODFN DXUDHP DQDWQJ IURP KLV ERG\ LQWQVLILHG , FRXOG WOOKHZ DVDERXWWR XVHVRP HWNLOO

³<RX FDQ KHOS P DNHP HWWRQJHU * LYHP HP \ H[SHULHQFH SRLQW´

³/ HWWKLVIRRDVK VLQQHUSD\ IRUKHUWDQVJ UHWWLRQVZ LWK KHUEHLQJ

SUH\ HG XSRQ LQ WKH QDP HRI D JRG $ FFHSWDV DQ RIIHULQJ WKH HDUWK¶V QRXULVKP HQW, KDYHU FHLYHG? XQGHDVK LW SXWH DFWRQ XSRQ KHUDQG GHWKHUEHGHYRXUHG´

³6WRQJ ' HFDQH´

5 HQ FHQFKHG KLVILWWWJKWD + LVZ KRGHERG\ EHJDQ WR JURZ GNHD ILUH O DQG WKHQ WKH GJKWH HSHG DZ D\ LQWR WKH JURXQG DQG GLVDSSHDUHG 7KH JURXQG EHJDQ WR VKDNH DQG WKHQ VXGGHQO VSOWRSHQ EHQHDWK (FDLLQ¶VIHHW$K VR WKLVP XWWKDYHEHHQ VRP HNLQG RI HYRXWRQ RI WKDWRWKHUDWDFN WKDWKDG FDXVHG DILWXUHHDUGHU 7KH LQFDQWDWRQ KDG EHHQ VLP LGUWR WKHRQH, XVHG IRU%GRRG 6DFUILFH) DQJVJUHZ XS RXWRI WKHIUDFXUHVDQG ZHUHDWWP SWQJ WR ELWMLQWR (FDLLU

³<RXUDWDFN LVIXGRI KRGHV ,I WKLVZ HUH0 U ,Z DWZQ¶VDWDFN , Z RXGBQ¶WEHDEGHWR DYRLG LW´

³6WRS FRP SDUQJ KLP WR P H <RX¶UHJRLQJ WR P DNH5 HQ FRP HDI WWU P H´

³0 U 1 DRIXP L NXWWEHTXLHWDQG Z DWFK IRUDP RP HQW´ 5 DSKWDGD Z KLVSHUHG

³%XW ´

³,W¶JRLQJ WR EHILQH , KDYHDIHHDQJ WKLVZ LGDZ RUN + DYHVRP H IDLWK LQ (FDLU´

' LG LWUHDGD GRRN GNHLWZ RXGG EHILQH' , JXHVVLWZ DVNXWRQHRI WKRVHWKLQJV\ RX KDG WR EHDP DUWDGDUWWWR XQGHUWDQG %XWW 5 DSKWDGD WKRXJKWWZ RXGG EHILQH WKHQ,¶G WXKWKHU

(FDLUKDG VXFFHVVIXGD GRGJHG 5 HQ¶VDWDFN E\ WKHZ D\ ,WDRRNHG GNHLWZ DVSUHWW P XFK WKHH[DFWDP HDWDFN DV%GRRG 6DFUILFH 1 R Z DLW, JXHVVLWZ DVGLIIHUHQWDWWUDGG6RP HJUD\ IRXOVP HGDJ VXEWDQFH WWDUWG VSUD\LQJ XS RXWRI WKHJURXQG GNHDJH\ VHU 7KH JRGHQ LGRGHDUGHUKDG EHHQ RII SXWWQJ EXWWKLVZ DVMXWWGLVJXWWQJ : KDWMYHUWKDWZ DV JHWWQJ KLWE\ LWSUREDEO Z RXGG KDYHEHHQ EDG

HYHQ IRUP H

,WKDG P LVVHG (FDOLU WKRXJK - XVWDNH %RRRG 6DFUILFH WKDWP HDQW
WKDWWKH XVHUZ RXOG KDYH WR SD\ WKH SULFH RI XVLQJ LWZ LWKRXWJHWWLQJ
DQ\ WKLQJ LQ UHWXUQ ,QP \ FDVH WKDWZ RXOG KDYH EHHQ DQ XWWUWDJHG\
FRQVLGHULQJ P \ FXUUHQWFRQGLWRQ <HDK LI , HYHUQHHGHG WR XVHLW
DJDLQ ,¶G KDYH WR P DNH VXUH WKHUHZ DV QR Z D\ LWZ RXOG P LV ,
FRXOGQ¶WDOWP \ VHOI IRUJHWWKDWWKH UHDVRQ LWKDG Z RUNHG RQ WKH KLJK
SUHWWZ DV EHFDXVH WKH TXHHQ KDG NHSWKLP LQ SODFH

³) I IHKKK : KDWLV WKDWWXII" ´

³: KR NQRZ V" 3UREDEO EHWWQRWWR OHWWWWRXFK \RX WKRXJK ´

: HZ HUHNHHSLQJ RXUGLWWQFH VR, ILJXUHG Z HZ HUHQ¶WLQ GDQJHU
EXWWKHJURXQG QHDUZ KHUH WKHDWWFN KDG WWNHQ SODFH VWUWWG
GLVWROYLQJ LQWR DP XGG\ P HW 7KH VXUURXQGLQJ DUHD OBRNHG OINHLWKDO
EHHQ GHYDVWDWWG E\ ILUH DQG DQ XQEHOHYDEO UDQFLG RGRUILOOHG WKH
DUHD DV P XVKURRP VDQG P ROG EHJDQ WR SRS XS RXWRI WKH GLUW7KH
URWWQ HDUWK KDG EHFRP HD SXWWG VHD DQG FUHDXXUHVUHVHP EOQJ
P RQWWRXVIOHVVWDUWWG WR IRUP LQ WKHP XGG\ Z DWWUV 7KDWZ DVD
FXUHG VNLOOL , HYHUVDZ RQH (FDOLUVHP HG WR EH WKH RQO WDUJHW
%HRUHORQJ WKHP RQWWUIOHVEHJDQ WR VZ RRS GRZ Q RQ (FDOLU

³7DNHDLP EH RUHDWWFNLQJ <RXUDWWFNVOFN GHWWUP LQDWRQ
: KHQ0 U ,Z DWWQLXQOHDVHG KLVIILQVKLQJ DWWFN Z KLOHVKRXOGHULQJ
2 WW¶VILQDOZ LVKHV WWNLQJ SDLQWWNLQJ FDUH WR HQVXUH LWZ RXOG QRWEH
Z DWWG WKDWZ DVDQ DWWFN WKDWFDUUHG Z HJKW, EHOHYHLWLV WKDW
GHWWUP LQDWRQ WKDWLV WXKH VWWHQJWK ´

7KHFXUHG RQVOXJKWRI P RQWWUIOHVFDQQRQEDOOHG WRZ DUG (FDOLU
6KHVZ LIWO OHDSVWWWDLJKWRYHUWKHFUHDXXUHVDQG OOQGHG GLUHFWO LQ
IURQWRI 5HQ + DYLQJ OBRWWKHLUWDUJHWWKHP RQWWUIOHVFRQWQXHG WR
FKDUJHHIRUZ DUG P LVHUDEO EHRUHFXP EOQJ DZ D\ DQG GLVDSSHDULQJ
P RP HQW OWWU

, VLJKHG , FRXOGQ¶WKHOS EXW¶HHOOLNHWKHZ KROHDUHD KDG EHHQ
KRUUIEO FRQWP LQDWG 7KHUHZ DVVHHP LQJO QR HQG WR WKHGDP DJH
WKLVEDWWUG GLG WR RWKHUV

³1 RZ OHWP HDVN\ RX RQFHDJDLQ : KDWLV LWWKDW\ RX GHVLUHDIWU \ RX EHFRP HWKH VWUQJHVW´

³$ IWU EHFRP LQJ WKH VWUQJHVW $ IWU´ ´

³7KDW¶V ULJKW<RX VD\ \ RX¶UH WKH VWUQJHVWQRZ ULJKW´ 7KHQ Z KDW Z LOO\ RX GR Z LWK WKDWSRZ HU´´

³* UU ´

5 HQ GLGQ¶W NQRZ KRZ WR UHVSRQG $ K VR WKDWZ DV LWDI WUDOO1 RZ , XQGHUWRRG Z K\ VRP HWKLQJ DERXW5 HQ¶V JUHHGI HDWR Z HDN ,¶G DOHDG\ QRWHG WKDWWKH SURFHVV DQG WKH JRDOKDG EHQ VZ DSSHG %XWEH\ RQG WKDWSURFHVV WKHUH Z DV QRWKLQJ P RUH WR 5 HQ¶V JUHHG

7KDWP LJKWKDYH EHHQ Z K\ , KDGQ¶WDZ DNHQHG WKH JUHHG FXUVH VHUHV , JUHGLO Z DQWWG WR P DNH P RQH\ %XWWR P H WKHP RQH\ RI WKLV Z RUOG Z DV VLP SO\ VRP HWKLQJ , QHHGHG WR VXUYLYH WKH Z DYHV DQG WKDW Z DV WKHH[WWQWRI P \ LQWUHVWLQ LW, Z RXOG EH UHWXUQLQJ WR P \ RZ Q Z RUOG HYHQWXDOO 6R Z KHQ WKDWWP HFDP H JLYLQJ DQ\ OHWWRYHUP RQH\ WR 5 DSKWDOD DV SD\ P HQW¶RUHYHU WKLQJ VKH¶G GRQH Z DV DERXWDOO, FRXOG GR Z LWK LW2 I FRXUVH , Z RXOG EH OLQJ LI , VDLG, QHYHUWKRXJKW DERXWDYLQJ DOWWHP RUHH[WWDYDJDQWO %XWI , KDG P RQH\ WR VSDUH, Z DV JRLQJ WR VSHQG LWRQ HTXLSP HQWRULQYHWWWQ IDFLOWHV

7KH VDP HZ HQW¶RU5 HQ¶V JOXWRQ\ ,WKDG SUREDEO DZ DNHQHG DV DQ H[WWQWLRQ RI KLV GHVLUH WR EH VWUQJHU EXWDI WWUKH¶G FRQVXP HG WKH H[SHULHQFH SRLQW RI DQ RSSRQHQWWKHUH Z DV QRWKLQJ OHI W2 QFH KH¶G EHFRP HWKH VWUQJHVWKH Z RXOG EH VDWXLHG + LV JOXWRQ\ Z RXOG EH VDWXLHG RQFH KLV VWRP DFK Z DV I XOO, WZ DVQ¶WWKH NLQG RI JOXWRQ\ WKDW FDP HI URP LQVDWDEOHKXQJHU Z KHUHD SHUVRQ FRXOG HDWDQG HDWDQG QHYHUEH VDWXLHG

0 \ FXUVH Z DV Z UDWK , Z DV ILOHG Z LWK DERUGHUDQHRYHUZ KHOP LQJ WHQWHRI Z UDWK WRZ DUG LQXXWFH 7KHREMHFWRI WKDWZ UDWK Z DV WKLV Z KROH Z RUOG WWDUWQJ Z LWK : LWK 2 I FRXUVH , KDG KRSHV WKDWP \ Z UDWK P LJKWGLVDSSHDUZ KHQ , UHXUQHG WR P \ RZ Q Z RUOG EXW P RWWDNHO , Z RXOG WWOOEHFRP HXQUHDVRQDEO DQJU DWWP HV HYHQ DI WWUUHXUQLQJ WR P \ RZ Q UHDOW , Z RXOG NXWKDYHWR GR P \ EHWWR

FRQWUROLW

6R EHWZ HHQ EHLQJ FRQVWDQW FRQVXP HG E\ XQUHP LWWQJ DQJHUDQG DQ XQ XOLODEOH GHVLUH WR EH WKH VWURQJHVWZ KLFK Z RXOG EHP RUH DJRQ] LQJ" 0 D\ EH WKH UHDVRQ, KDG EHHQ DEOH WR Z LWK VWDQG P \ Z UDWK LQFUHDVLQJ O P RUH OWW Z DV EHFDXVH, KDG EHHQ DEOH WR VWNH UHYHQJH RQ: LWK DQG 7UDVK WR D FHUWDLQ GHJUHH , WP LJKWKDYH EHHQ WKDVWKH SRZ HUR WKHFXUVH VHUHVZ RXOG FKDQJH GHSHQGLQJ RQ WKHLQWQVLW RI WKHKHUR¶V HP RWRQV

³, , Z LOO , Z LOOEHFRP H WKH VWURQJHVWDQG V V VDYH WKH Z RUOG´

³, GRQ¶WZ DQWWR KHDUDERXWWRP HP LVWLRQ \ RX¶YH EHHQ JLYHQ E\ VRP HRQH HOVH 7KHUH¶V QRWKLQJ DWDOOFRQYLQFLQJ DERXWWKDW´

(FOLUGLVFDUGHG KLV UHVSRQVHZ LWKRXWKHWWDWRQ + LVH\ HV DQG YRLFH KDG ERWK FRP SOHWHO OOFNHG FRQYLFWRQ DI WUDOO

³,I LW¶V VR KDUG IRU\ RX WR DGP LWWWKHQ OHWP H VSHOOWRXW RU\ RX GLUHFW ,¶OOWOO\ RX H[DFW Z KDWWWV WKDW\ RX Z DQW´

³: KDW´

5 HQ EHJDQ WWHP EOQJ YLROHQW DQG (FOLUILQDOO GHOYHUHG KHU EHUDWQJ YHUGLFW

³<RX GRQ¶WZ DQWWR EHFRP H WWRQJ <RX NXWWZ DQWWR JHWEDFN Z KDW \ RX¶YH ORWW´

³8 JK ´

³/ LNH D IRRO \ RX Z HQWFKDUJLQJ LQ WKRXJKWOHWW DQG \ RX ORWW RXU FRP SDQLRQV QXP HURXV RWKHUV DQG WKH WWK WWRI WKH SHRSOH $OO\ RX UHDOO Z DQWW WR JHWDOOR WKDWEDFN DQG EHFRP LQJ WKH WWRQJHWWW VLP SO DWDQJLEOHJRDOWKDW\ RX WKLQN FDQ P DNH WKDWKDSSHQ 1 RWKLQJ P RUH´

³6K WKXWKS´

[3]%XWHYHQLL\RX ZHUHDJRG 1R DVDKHUR\RX DUHDJRG %XW HYHQ VR JHWWQJ DOORI WKDWEDFNLVLP SRVVLEOH ' R\RX UHDOO WKLQN EHFRP LQJ WKH VWURQJHVWVZKDW\RX VKRXOG EHIRFXVLQJ RQ ULJKW QRZ" ´

[3]6KXWXXXXXXXSSS´

5HQ VZ XQJ KLV VZ RUG ZLOOO DW(FDLU, ZRQGHUHG LL, VKRXOG VWVS LQ, VWDUWVG WR WDNH D VWVS IRUZ DUG EXW(FDLUKHOG KHUKDQG RXWDVD VLJQ WKDW, VKRXOOQ¶WLQWWUHUH 6KH WKHQ ZHQWDERXWUHGLQJ DQG QDUURZ O GRGJLQJ HDFK DQG HYHU RQHRI 5HQ¶V DWDFNV 0 DQ VKHZ DV JRRG

[3]7KHWXKWK LV\RX DOHDG\ NQRZ WKLV <RX NQRZ \RX GRQ¶WKDYHWWP H-WR EHURWWQJ DZ D\ LQ D SOFHOONHWKLV´

[3]6KXW RXUP RRRRXWK, GRQ¶WZ DQWWR KHUZ KDW RX WKLQN´

5HQ VKRZ HG QR VLJQ RI WRSSLQJ DQG IXWWHSWWZ LQJLQJ DW(FDLU

[3]<RXUFRP SDQLRQV EHOHYHG LQ\RX XQWOWKH YHU HQG DQG IRUWKDW WKH\ DUHEXWGXWWQ WKHZ LQG, WLV RQ WKHUEHKDO WKDW QRZ VZ LQJ P\ EODGH´

(FDLUKHOG KHUVZ RUG XS LQ IURQWR KHUFKHWWDQG WKHQ OXQFKHG D VNLOOGLUFWO DW5HQ

[3]+HQJHQ0 XVR6ZRUG7HFKQLTXH 0 XOWWLNH' HP RDWRQ´

(FDLUXQ¶HDVKHG D VWWLQJ RI DWDFNV WKDWSRXUHG WWDLJKWWQWR5HQ, FRXOG VHHDIOWZ RI P DJLF RUZ DVWKDWOHIRUFH', ZDVQ¶WUHDOO VXU-,WDRRNHG NLQG RI OHD VSHFLDOHIHFWEXW, JXHVVLWZ DVSUEDE O OH IRUFH $Q\ZD\ VRP HNLQG RI OJKWWWDUWG VZ HOOQ XS LQVLGHRI 5HQ, V ZDVDVLI WKH WFKQLTXHZ DVGHWWR\LQJ KLP IURP WKHLQVLGHRXW,W P XWKDYHEHHQ RQHRI WKHROG OOG\¶V SHFLDOW GHHQVHUDWQJ DWDFNV ,WDRRNHG VLP LODUWR RQH VKHKDG XVHG RQ P HEHRUH 7DNLQJ DVWWQJ RI WKDWP DQ\ GHHQVHUDWQJ DWDFNV ZRXOG EHKHOO $QG VLQFH, ZDV SDUWFXOUO ZHDN WR VXFK DWDFNV IXWWZ DWKLQJ VHQWWKLYHUVGRZQP\ VSLQH

³* DK ´

³6Z RUG + HUR \ RX DUHZ HDN ,WLVE\ DFFHSWDQ VWKLV VWKDW RX FDQ EHFRP HVWRQJHU´

(FDLUSDXVHG DQG UHXUQHG KHUVZ RUG VR LW VFDEEDUG

³7 KH SHRSOH VWKDW RX ORVWDUHQHYHUFRP LQJ EDFN %XWWDUWQJ QRZ \ RX FDQ OYHZ LWK HQRXJK SXUSRVH DQG ILJKWZ LWK HQRXJK YLJRUIRU \ RXUVHO DQG DOOR VWKHP VRR , Z LOOD VLWW RX LQ DQ Z D\ VKDW FDQ´

6KHZ DVP DNLQJ KHUVHO RRN JRRG EXW5 HQ KDGQ¶WDFXDOO WDNHQ VWKDWP XFK GDP DJH %XWWKHQ DJDLQ KHZ DVD KHUR HYHQ LI KHZ DVD OOP HRQH DQG KH KDG XQORFNHG WZ R FXUVH VHUHV) RU(FDLU VWKDWZ DV SUREDEO RQH KHOOR I DFORVHILJKW,I VKHKDG HDWQ HYHQ RQH RI 5 HQ¶V DWWDFNV VKH¶G SUREDEO EH VSOWFOHDQ LQ WZ R ULJKWQRZ

³8 XUJDK ´

$ QG WKHQ 5 HQ FRODSVHG 2 K P DQ WKDWNLQG RI GH HDWZ DV VWDLJKW RXWRI DQ DQLP H , P HDQ FRP HRQ KH¶G FOHDUO KDG SOHQW RI WWP LQD OHW

³' RQ¶WUXQ IURP \ RXUVLQV (YHU WWP H\ RX WU , Z LOOEH WKHUH WWQGLQJ LQ \ RXUZ D\ ) RUWKHVDNHRI \ RXUGHHDVHG FRP SDQLRQV´

³8 UJK ´

5 HQ Z DV VWOOFRODSVHG RQ WKH JURXQG EXWKHZ DV FU LQJ : DVLW LQYRXQWDULO" + HZ DV FRP SOHWO WWOORWKHUZ LVH + LV ORQJ VZ RUG KDG FKDQJHG EDFN LQWR D QRUP DOVZ RUG DQG WKH VLQLWWUDXUD KDG YDQLVKHG : KHQ (FDLUI LQDOO WXUQHG DURXQG , FDOOHG RXWWR KHU

³, QHYHUNQHZ \ RX Z HUH VR VNLOOHG DWSV\ FKRORJLFDODWWDFNV´

3 UDLVLQJ KHUWR RXWJKWZ RXOG EH RXWRI FKDUDFWUIRUP H VR, P DVNHG WKHFRP SOP HQWDV VDUFDVP 3 XWWQJ LWDNHWKDWZ DV SUREDEO DVDI HEHW

³, WWRXQGV VR KRUUEOH Z KHQ \ RX SXWWDNH WKDW´

(FDLUUHVSRQGHG GHSORULQJ EXWWZ DV WXHWKDWWKH KDGQ¶W DFWXDOOO SK\ VLFDOOO GH HDWHG KLP

³7 KLVZ DV VXSSRVHG WR EH DQ HP RWLRQDOOO P RYLQJ VFHQH , WZ DV VXSSRVHG WR EH D FRP P XQLRQ RI WZ R KHDUW YLD WKH VZ RUG JXLGLQJ D WUXEOHG VRXOWR KDUP RQ\ %XW RX MXVWFRP SOHWHO UKLQHG LW0 U 1 DRI XP L´

1 RZ 5 DSKVDOOD Z DVJLYLQJ P HWKHHYLCH\ H

³' LG,"´

%XWWHUURXVO LWZ DVEDMFDOO DSV\ FKRORJLFDOOD DSV\ FKRORJLFDOOD DWDFN ULJKW

³2 K OBRRNVOONHZ HKDYHD OOWOHVFUDS JRLQJ RQ KHUH (HHKHKH´

$QG WKHQ Z LWK WKHZ RUWWWP LQJ SRWLEOH WKHVDP HSDLUWKDWKDG IOHG RQO P LQXWWV HDUOHUJ DGHG LQWR YLHZ : KDWWKHKHOOZ HUHWKH\ GRLQJ KHUH' 7KLVZ DVQRWWKHWP HIRUWKHP WR VKRZ XS DJDLQ 7KH\ Z HUHVXSSRVHG WR EHUXQQLQJ DZ D\

³: HZ HUHJRLQJ WR UXQ DZ D\ EXWWKHQ Z HQRWFHG D FORXG RI VP RNH DQG GHFLGHG WR FKHFN LWRXW, VWKDWRQHRI WKHRWKHUKHURHV"´

³6KLW ´

7KLVZ DVEDG 5HQ DQG0 RWR\ DVX Z HUHVR Z HDN WKDWWKH\ FRXOOQ¶W HYHQ EHJLQ WR FRP SDUHWR P H 1 RWWR P HQWRQ 5HQ KDG SDVVHG RXWDQ FRXOOQ¶WHYHQ P RYH

³: KR P LJKWWKLVEH'´ DVNHG0 RWR\ DVX

) RUVRP HUHDVRQ KHZ DVRYHUE\ 5HQ DQG (FOLUXWWWDQGLQJ WKHUHOBRNLQJ FRQ XVHG + HREYLRXVO KDG QR LGHD Z KDWZ DVJRLQJ RQ

³- XGJLQJ IURP WKHSRZ HUR KLVDWDFNVDQG WKDW'OXUU RI VNLOOV KH P XWWEHDZ HDNOQJ XQONHWKH6KLHOG+ HUR´

³,WZ RXOOQ¶WP DNH VHQVHWR SDVXS DQ RSSRUXQLW ONHWKLV : H P LJKWDVZ HOOLQVK KLP RI UHDOTXLFN´

³, Z RQ¶WDOOBRZ WKDW'

(FOLUSRLQWG KHUVKRUWZ RUG DVWKHSDLUDQG UHGLHG KHUVHO WR SURWWFWV HQ , FRXOOQ¶WXXWOHWV HQ DQG0 RWR\ DVX EHNLOHG HLWKHU

7KDWZ RXOG RQO P DNH WKLQJV DOR WKDUGHUQ P H DI WUDOO

³' LH KRO KHUHV´

7KHVP DOOP DQ EHJDQ VR FDWWD VSHOODQG WKH OUJHP DQ WUWUWG VSLQQLQJ KLVNXVDUJDP DDURXQG DQG UXQQLQJ WRZ DUG XV

³1 RWRQ P \ Z DWFK´

³1 RWKDSSHQLQJ´

³3 OHDVHP DNHLWLQ WWP H´

5 DSKWDOD DQG, VZ LLW EURNHLQWR D VSULQWDQG 5 LVKLD WKUHZ KHU NQLHDQG Z DV WWLQJ WR REWWXFWWKHP HQ E\ JHWWLQJ WKHP FDXJKWLQ WKH URSH 6KRXOG, XVH $WWDFN 6XSSRUWDQG ILLHR I D VNLOO, Z DV DOP RWW FORVHHQRXJK IRU 5HQ WR EHLQ UDQJHR $LU6WLNH6KLHOG 7KHOUJH P DQ Z DV KHDGHG WRZ DUG WKHFRODSVHG 5HQ DQG LWZ RXOBQ¶WEHORQJ XQWLOKHUHFKHG KLP 1HLWKHU(FDLUQRU0 RWR\ DVX KDG DQ DWWDFN WWRQJ HQRXJK WR GHOYHUD GHFLVLYHEORZ

³%DWWW, GLGQ¶WZ DQWWR XVHWKDWWFKQLTXHEHRUH, KDG P DWWUHG LWEXWWDSSHDU, KDYHQR FKRLFH´

(FDLUFURXFKHG GRZ Q OR Z DQG UHDGLHG KHUVHO WR SHURUP VRP H NLQG RI WFKQLTXH : KDWZ DV VKHJRLQJ WR GR'

³0 U ,Z DWZQL , Z RQ¶WEHDEOHWR ILJKWDWWUXVLQJ WKLV WFKQLTXH EX\ LWZ LOOEX\ \RX VRP HWP H , OHDYHLWWR \RX WR SURWFWWKH6Z RUG+ HUR´

³* RWLW'

, JXHVV VKH WWOOKDG DQ DFHXS KHUVOHHYH (FDLUZ DV JRLQJ WR EX\ XV VRP HWP HVR WKDW, FRXOG SURWFW5 HQ

³,¶OOKHS WRR 0 XVR²´

5 LVKLD Z DV IRFXVLQJ LQ SUHSDUDWRQ WR XVH VRP HNLQG RI WFKQLTXH WRR , Z DQWWG WR NDE KHUDERXWQRWZ DLWLQJ XQWLOWKHOD WWWHFRQG WR SOD\ KHUWWKP S FDUG EXW, JXHVV WKLVZ DVQ¶WWKHWP HIRUWKDW

³$ UH WKH VH\ RXU HQHP LHV) DWKHU' 7KH\ VKDQ¶W GH HDWP H´

0 RWK\ DVX VSUXQJ IRUZ DUG DQG VWRRG QH[WWR (FDLU

³6WD\ EDFN 0 RWK\ DVX <RX¶UH QR P DWFK IRUWKHP ´

+ LVH IRUWZ HUH FRP P HQGDEOH EXW'UDQNO KLP MXP SLQJ LQWR WKH IUD\ Z RXOG MXVWP DNH WKLQJVP HVVLHU : KDVWKH KHOOZ DV, JRLQJ WR GR LI 5 HQ DQG 0 RWK\ DVX ERWK GLHG RQ P HKHUH'

³2 XWU+ HQJHQ 0 XVR 6HFUHW7HFKQLTXH? ´

³/ RRNVOLNH Z HZ LQ WKLVRQH´

7KH OUJHP DQ JULQQHG DQG VZ XQJ KLVNXVDULJDP D DW0 RWK\ DVX DQG 5 HQ Z KLOH WKHP HWRULWV VXP P RQHG E\ WKH VP DOOP DQ DSSHDUHG LQ WKH VN\ DERYH WKHP , MXVWKDG WR KRSH WKDW(FDLL¶V DQG 5 LVKLD¶V DWWDFNV Z RXOG P DNH LWLQ WP H , Z DV FRQFHQWDWQJ Z KLOH UXQQLQJ WR SUHSDUH WR FDWP \ VXSSRUWP DJLF RQ 5 DSKVDOD DQG WKH UHWURI XV

) LQDOO 5 HQ DQG 0 RWK\ DVX Z HUH IILQDOO LQ UDQJHR P \ GHHQVLYH VNLOOV

³$ LU6WUNH6KLHOG 6HFRQG 6KLHOG´

7KDWWKRXOG EX\ XV D OWWOH WP H

³(DWWKLV , VD\ ´

0 RWK\ DVX WKUXWWKLV VSHDUDWWKH OUJHP DQ RXW'URP EHKLQG WKH VKLHOG WKDWKDG DSSHDUHG LQ IURQWR KLP 7KH HQHP \ KDG VRP H P \ WWULRXV ULSSOQJ GH HQVLYHEDUUHU 0 RWK\ DVX¶V DWWDFN Z RXOG¶WEH DEOH WR WRXFK KLP (YHQ LI KHGLG KDYHD FXUVHG Z HDSRQ MXWWOLNH 5 HQ KLV DWWDFNV Z RXOG¶WEH SRZ HUXOHQRXJK WR²

3RS

$ VRXQG OLNH D EDOORRQ SRSSLQJ HFKRHG RXW, ¶P SUHWW VXUH LWZ DV OXGHUWKDQ Z KHQ) LOR DQG 5 LVKLD KDG MXWWEDUHO P DQDJHG WR EUHDN WKURXJK WKH EDUUHU

³* DK ´

0 RWH\ DVX¶V VSHDUKDG SLHUFHG WKURXJK WKH EDUULHUH IRUWHVW DQG VWDLJKWQVWR WKH OHDUJHP DQ¶V FKHVW7 KH VSHDUZ HQWFHDQ WKURXJK WKH OHDUJHP DQ DQG 0 RWH\ DVX VWDUWHG VZ LQJLQJ WKH VSHDUDURXQG OLNH LW Z DV DVH\ Z LWK WKH OHDUJHP DQ VWLOOVNHZ HUHG RQ WKH HQG

³: K Z KDW'

%RWK WKH OHDUJHP DQ DQG WKH VP DOOP DQ Z HUH IOEEHUJDVWG

³8 JK JDK VWRS GDP QLW'

7KH OHDUJHP DQ Z DV VWXJJOQJ WR IUHHKLP VHOI URP WKH VSHDUZ KLOH EHLQJ IOXQJ DURXQG

³7KHUH¶V DP HWRUULWI FRP LQJ WKLVZ D\ <RX QHHGQ¶W DI WDIWDI ILQJHU) DWKHU´

0 RWH\ DVX Z DV OBRRNLQJ XS DVWKH VN\ DQG VWDULQJ DVWKHP HWRUULWI UKVKLQJ VWDJKVWRZ DUG KLP

³+ RZ OBRQJ GR\ RX LQWQG WR EH VWXFN WR P \ VSHDU' ,W¶V XQVJKVWD´

' HVSLWI EHLQJ WKH RQH WKDWKDG VNHZ HUHG KLP 0 RWH\ DVX UHSULP DQGHG WKH OHDUJHP DQ Z KLOH OBRRNLQJ DWKLP OINHKHZ DVD SLHFHRI WDDVK

³* JR WR KHOD 8 UJDK ´

,WZ DVHYHU WKLQJ WKH VNHZ HUHG P DQ FRXOG GR WR VTXHH] HRXWD UHVSRQVHZ KLOH KHFRQWQXHG WR WXKJJOH %RRG VSXUWG RXWR KLV P RXWK + HKDG DOP RWWP DQDJHG WR SXOWKH VSHDURXWR KLV FKHWW

³,WWHP VWKDW\ RX VZ R DUH) DWKHU¶V HQHP LHV ' HDWK WR HQHP LHV , VD\ ´

0 RWH\ DVX JULSSHG KLV VSHDUWJKVWD

³%XUWW DQFH´

7KHWS RI 0 RWK DX¶V VSHDUEHJDQ WR JRZ DEULJKWUHG

³: KD XUJDDDDKKKKK´

7KHVNHZ HUHGDUJHP DQ Z DV VFUHDP LQJ Z KLOHWL LQJ WR IUHHKLP VHO IURP WKH VSHDU EXWD RXG EDWWHFKRHG RXWDQG DP DVLYHH[SORMLRQ RFFXUUHG DWWKH WS RI 0 RWK DX¶V VSHDU

³* DDDKKKKK´

6WLOOWXFN WR WKHHQG RI 0 RWK DX¶V VSHDU WKHDUJHP DQ H[SORGHG LQWR SLHFHV ULJKWEH RUHRXUH HV / XFNLO LWZ DVQ¶WRQHR WKRVH GLVJXWLQJ VFHQHVZ KHUHFKXQNV RI IOHVK Z HQWOLQJ 7KHH[SORMLRQ KDG UHGXFHG KLP WR DWRP V

³: K Z KD <RX¶UHNLGGLQJ ULJKW´

7KHVP DOOP DQ Z DV GXP EWXFN %XWKHP XWWKDYHSXOHG KLP VHO WRJHWKHUTXLFNO EHFDXVHKHIOVKHG DYXOJDUJULQ EHRUHP DNLQJ D FRP P HQW

³(HHKHKHKH , QHYHUH[SHFWG KHZ RXOG JHWNLOHG 5HVXUUHFWLQJ KLP LVJRLQJ WR EHD SDLQ´

+ HZ DVOXJKLQJ IOSSDQWO DERXWKLVRZ Q FRP SDQLRQ¶V GHDWK 7KHVHFUHSVUHDO GLG KDYHDJDP HP LQGVHW7KH\ Z HUHHYHQ Z RUVH WKDQ 5HQ

³7UDQVORFDWLQJ / LJKW GRHVQ¶WWHP WR EHXVDEOH , JXHVV 7KLV KDVWXUQHG RXWWR EHD UHDOKDVOH´

³<RX¶UHQ[W, VD\ ´

³,¶G OLNH WR VHH\ RX WL ´

7KHVP DOOP DQ SXOHG RXWKLVVKDP VKLUDQG UHDGLHG KLP VHO WR HQJDJHDWDQ\ P RP HQW7KHQ KHWXUQHG WR 0 RWK DX DQG MXWWDVKH Z DV DERXWWR GDVK IRUZ DUG 0 RWK DX Z DV DOUHDG\ WWQGLQJ GLUHFWO LQ IURQWR WKHP DQ : KHQ GLG WKDWKDSSHQ' $VLGHIURP GHHQVH DOO

P \ VWDWVZ HUHFXUUHQWO UHGXFHG E\ P RUHVWKDQ KDOI GXHVWR DFXUVH EXV
HYHQ VR VXUHO KHFRXOGQ¶WP RYHVR IDVWWKDW, FRXOGQ¶WVHHKLP ULJKW

³0 0 U 1 DRI XP L" ' R \ RX VWLQN VWKH 6SHDU+ HUR ´

³6SHDU+ HUR' ´

³) HKKK ´

0 RWR\ DVX KDG MXVWEORZ Q D P DQ VWR VP LWKHUHHQV DQG \ HWKHZ DV
DFWQJ FRP SOHWWO XQDIIHFWG 6RP HWKLQJ DERXWKLVH[SUHVVLRQ VHHP HO
FUD]\ 2 K WKDW¶V ULJKW0 RWR\ DVX Z DV XVLQJ DFXUVHG Z HDSRQ WRR , ¶G
IRUJRWWQ VLQFHKHKDG DFXXDOO EHHQ OLWWQLQJ WR P H EXW0 RWR\ DVX
REYLRXVO Z DVQ¶WLQ KLV ULJKWP LQG

³5 DK ´

³7 RR VORZ ' HDWK WR) DWKHU¶V HQHP LHV , VD\ ´

0 RWR\ DVX VZ XQJ KLV VSHDUWR WKH VLGH , WWOHHG FOHDQ WKURXJK WKH
VP DOOP DQ¶V VKDP VKLU DQG KLV QHFN WRR

³: KD ´

%ORRG VSXUWG RXWDOORYHU0 RWR\ DVX 5 HG KDG EHHQ RQHRI KLV
IDYRULWW FRORUV WR WDUWZ LWK DQG QRZ KHZ DV FRYHUHG LQ EORRG + HZ DV
UHG IURP KHDG WR WRH + DYLQJ MXVWWHHQ VZ R VHHP LQJO IRUP LGDEOH
HQHP LHV HIRUWHWO NLOOHG LQ D VLQJOHLQWDQWKDG OHWXV VSHHFKOHW

³0 RWR\ DVX <RX + RZ GLG \ RX JHWWR WWURQJ"´

³<RXUZ RUGV FDQ QHYHUEHZ URQJ) DWKHU´

³,Q RWKHUZ RUGV \ RX XVHG WKH SRZ HU XS P HWKRGV, WROG \ RX
DERXW´

0 RWR\ DVX QRGGHG Z LWKRXWKHWLWDWRQ DVLL WR LP SO\ VXFK D WKLQJ
Z DV RQ\ QDXUDO 7KDWP HDQWWKDWWKH0 RWR\ DVX KHUHZ LWK XVKDG
LP SOHP HQWWG DOOR WKH SRZ HU XS P HWKRGV RI WKHIRXUKRO KHURHV 2 Q
WRS RI WKDWKHKDG SUREDE\ SRZ HUHG XS KLV FXUVHVHUHVZ HDSRQ WRR

,WZ DVSUREDEO DVWXWDJH,9 QNHP\ 6KLHOG RI : UDWK RUSHUKDSVHYHQ VWDJH9

7KDWWKLHOG KDG P DGHDKXJHGLIHUHQFHZKHQ ILJKWQJ WKH6SLULW 7RUWRLVHDQG. \R ,WZ DVULGLFXORXVO WRXJK DQG KDG VRP HSRZHUXO DELOWLHV EXWZ KDWDERXWLQ0 RWR\ DVX¶VFDVH' ,WRQO P DGHVHQVHWKDW KLVZHDSRQ HTXLYDOHQWZ RXOG KDYHH[WUDRGLQDULO KLJK DWDFN SRZHU ,QRWKHUZRUGV 0 RWR\ DVX QRZ SRWHWHG DFRORVDOOP RXQWR SRZHU ,WZ RXOG EHDIDUFU IURP WKHP HGLRFHVWHQJWK WKDW5HQKDG GLVSOD\HG 7KDWZ DVFHUWDLQO UHDWXULQJ

&UD]\ 7RWKLQN WKDWKH¶G EHQ DEOHWR VRHIRUWHWO DQG EUXWDOO DQLKLODWH HQHP LHV WKDW¶G KDG VXFK DGLIILFXOWWP HZLWK

³7KDWWDNHVFDUHRI DOORI WKHHQHP LHV´ KHVDLG

³<HDK LWGRHV´

7KHHQHP LHVKDG DSSHDUHG XQH[SHFWHGO EXWZ H¶G QDUURZ O P DQDJHG WR SURWHFW5HQ WKDQNVWR0 RWR\ DVX 7KHFRP SOHWHO XQDQWFLSDWHG WXUQ RI HYHQWVKDG WKURZQ P HIRUDOORS EXWQRZ ZH QHHGHG WR IRFXVRQ5HQ

³$QZ D\ OHW¶VJHW5HQ RXWRI KHUH´

³* RWLW´

2XWRI WKHFRUQHUR P\ H\H ,OORNHG DWWKHIDOOHQ FRUSVHRI WKH VP DOOP DQ DV(FDLUDQG, KRLWWG5HQ XS RII WKHJURXQG

³/ HW¶VSXWKLP LQ WKHFDUUDJHDQG WDNHKLP WR WKHYLOODJH´ ,VDLG

³7KDW¶VULJKWZ HOHWWWEDFNE\ WKHEDQGLWKLGHRXWGLGQ¶WZ H'´ (FDLUUHSOHG

³<HV: H¶QDQHHG WR ILQG) LOR WRR´ VDLG5DSKWDOD

³<HDK VLQFHVKHUDQ RII VRP HZKHUHZ LWK5DSK FKDQ´

³) HKKKKK : KDWKDYHZ HGRRRRQH' ´

5 LVKLD Z DV/ NXWQRZ QRWFLQJ WKH VWDWH RI WKLQJV DQG P DNLQJ D FRP P RWRQ &XUUXV , JDYH RXUVXUURXQGLQJV D TXLFN RQFH RYHU + HDGOHV FRUSVH 3XWH LHG HDUWK ,WZ RXOG KDYH EHHQ KDUG WR GHVFUIEH WKH ILHUFH EDWWOH WKDWKDG RFFXUUHG KHUHLQ RQ D IHZ RUGV

%XWZ DLWD P LQXW WKHP HQ¶V FRUSVHV KDGQ¶W WXUQHG LQWR QJKW, Z RQGHUHG Z K\ ,WZ RXOG KDYH EHHQ QLFH LI WKH\ FRXOG JLYH XV D FOXH DERXWKRZ WR SUHYHQWRXUHQHP LHV IURP UHVXUUHFWLQJ

³$ QLJKW0 RWR\ DVX \RX FRP HZ LWK²´

, OR RNHG RYHUWR Z KHUH, H[SHFWG 0 RWR\ DVX WR EH WDQGLQJ EXW WKHUHZ DV QR VLJQ RI KLP WKHUH 7KHQ, KHDUG DKLJK SLWKHG VRXQG VR , OR RNHG RYHULQ WKDWGLUHFWRQ $ VKRUWGLWDQFH DZ D\ 0 RWR\ DVX Z DV Z DONLQJ RII Z KLWDQJ IRUVRP HUHDVRQ

³0 RWR\ DVX´

, Z DV DERXWWR FDOORXW RUKLP WR WRS EXWKHWXUQHG DURXQG DQG UHSOHG

³7KHKHUR VKRXOG DOZ D\ VP DNHKLVH[LWKSRQ VDYLQJ WKHGD\ ) DUHZ HOO) DWKHU´

³7KHUHZ LOOEHQR P DNLQJ H[LW 6WRS VFUHZ LQJ DURXQG´

+ HZ DV XVLQJ DFXUHG Z HDSRQ ,WZ RXOG EH D SURE OP LI KHMXWW Z HQWDQG GLVDSSHDUHG DJDLQ DWD WLP HOONHWKLV , GRQ¶W WQRZ Z KDWWKH FRQVHTXHQFHV Z HUH IRUXVLQJ LWEXW Z DV VXUHWKH\ Z RXOG¶WEH SUHWW %XWEHRUH, FRXOG WOOKLP WKDWWRP HWKLQJ FDP HVSHGLQJ WRZ DUG 0 RWR\ DVX IURP EHKLQG : DVWKDW) LOR¶V FDUUDJH'

³1 RRRR 0 \ FDUUDDDDJH´

+ XK") LOR FDP HUXQQLQJ XS IURP DVKRUWGLWDQFH DZ D\

³* Z HK´

) LOR¶V FDUUDJH Z DV EHLQJ SXOOHG E\ KXK" ,WZ DV WKUHH ILOR OD

[2] RQH UHG RQHEOXH DQG RQHJUHHQ

[3]) DUHZ HOO, VD\ ´

0 RWK\ DVX Z HQWUXQQLQJ DZ D\ DORQJVLGH WKHFDUUDJHZ KLOHKRORGLQJ RQ WR WKH VLGHDVLI KHZ HUHSUHSDULQJ WR OHDS LQWR D VSHHGLQJ YHKLFOH

[3]) LOR WDQ) DWKHU 6KRXOG\ RX HYHUILQG\ RXUVHOYHVLQ D SUHGLFDP HQWNQRZ WKDW, Z LOOFRP HUXQQLQJ ´

[3*] LYHP HEDFN P\ FDUUDDDJH´

) LOR Z HQWFKDVLQJ DI WMU0 RWK\ DVX Z LWK KHUFKHHNVSXIIHG RXWDQG IXUI LQ KHUH\HV , VLJKHG %XW, JXHVV, ¶G EHP DG WRR LI VRP HRQHMXVW Z HQWDQG XVHG VRP HWKLQJ RI P LQH OLNHLWEHORQJHG WR WKHP , FRXOG XQGHUWDQG KRZ VKHIHOW

[3]5 DIX ´

$V) LOR UDQ SDWXV 5 DSK FKDQ MXP SHG GRZ Q RII RI KHUDQG RQWR P\ VKRXOGHU

[3]: HOPRP HEDFN 5 DSK FKDQ´ , VDLG

6KH¶G SUREDEO KDG DURXJK WMP H Z LWK) LOR FDUU\LQJ KHUR\I VRP HZ KHUHOLNHWKDW) LOR KDG JRQHFKDVLQJ DI WMU0 RWK\ DVX VR LI HYHU\WKLQJ Z RUNHG RXWP D\ EHZ HZ RXOG EHDEOHWR FDSWXUHKLP WRR $OWKRXJK MXGJLQJ E\ WKHZ D\ KHZ DVQRZ WKDWZ DVQ¶WJRLQJ WR EH HDX\

[3]5 DIX 5 DIX UDIX´

) RUVRP HUHDVRQ 5 DSK FKDQ MXP SHG XS RQWR P\ KHDG DQG SRLQWK DWWRP HWKLQJ MXWWOLNHVKHKDG GRQHZ KHQ SRLQWLQJ RXW \R¶VVRXO EHRUH , Z DVVXGGHQOD DEOHWR VHHWKHVRXOVRI WKHSDLURI P HQZ H¶G MXWWGH HDWG

[3]2 K" ,WORRNVOLNHWKH6KLHOG+ HUR FDQ VHHXV (HHKHKH´

[3]2 K\ HDK" : KDWWYHU WKDW¶VILQH : HOPVWWKLVWMP H EXWZ H¶UHJRLQJ

VR NLOO\ RX DQG\ RXUIULHQGVQH[WWP H ,¶P JRLQJ VR P DNH\ RX SD\ IRU GRLQJ WKLV VR XV´

+ P P " 6RP HWKLQJ DERXWWKLV VLXDWRQ ,WWHP HG OQNHZ HVKRXOO EH DEOHVR GR VRP HWKLQJ

³6¶QH , FDQ VHHWKRVHFUHHSVI¶VRXOYRYHUWKHUH´

³<HV 7KHVRXOVZLOOUHXUQ ² ² ´

+ HUVSHHFK ZDVEUHDNLQJ XS OQNHXVXDOODQG, FRXOGQ¶WXQGHUWDQG ZKDWWKHZDVVD\LQJ %XW, NQHZ RI DQ DWDFN WKDWZ RXOG OQNHO EH HIIHFWLYHRQ DQ RSSRQHQWOQNHWKLV ,QGHHG 7KHVLXDWRQ ZDV H[DFWO OQNHZ KHQ ZHKDG GHHDWG. \R

³5DSKWDOD VHHWKRVHVSLUWVRYHUWKHUH' 8VH6SLUWV%DGHVR PLQFHWKHP ´

³8 XQGHUWRRG´

³: K ZKDW´

7KHSDLQ¶VYRLFHVFUDFNHG ZKHQ WKH\ FUHG RXW7KH¶G SUEDEO WKRXJKWZ HZ RXOGQ¶WEH DEOHVR GR DQ\ WKLQJ VR WKHUVSLUWV EXWWKH\ ZHUHZURQJ : HFRXOGQ¶WEH\ P SDWKL]LQJ ZLWK HQHP LHVWKDWZ HUH WULQJ VR NLOOWKHKHURHV ,I ZHGLGQ¶WGR DQ\WKLQJ ULJKWQRZ WKH\ ZRXOG NXWFRP HEDFNIRUUHYHQJH : HQHHGHG VR WDNHDFWRQ QRZ ZKLOHZ HKDG WKLVFKDQFH ,I ZHP DQDJHG VR NLOOWKHP LWG EHOQNH KLWWQJ WKHNDFNSRW7KDWZ RXOG P HDQ ZHKDG ILJXUHG RXWDZ D\ VR NHHE HQHP LHVIURP UHVXUUHFWQJ

%XWLQ RQOQHJDP HV ZKHQHYHU\ RX UHVXUUHFWG \RX ZRXOG UHVXUQ VR VRP HNLQG RI VDYH SRLQW6RZ K\ ZHUHWKHUVRXOYXWWKRYHUUQJ DURXQG RYHUWKHUH' $QG WKHQ, UHP HP EHUHG ZKDWKDG EHQ JRLQJ RQ KHUHWXWWDIHZ P RP HQW DJR 1 RZ LWP DGHVHQVH 0 RWR\ DVX DQG5HQ KDG GHWWDELO] HG WKH(DUWK¶VP DJQHWF ILHOG KHUH 7KHUVRXOYP XW KDYHEHQ WWXFNKHUHIRUWKHVDP HUHDVRQ WWDHSRUWDWRQ VNLOOYFRXOGQ¶W EHXVHG

³(HN 6 V VWRS 6WDUW DZ D´

³: DLW/ LVWWQ ,I \RX GHWXKVJR ZHOOP DNHD\SHFLDOH[FHSWLRQ IXVW IRU³ ´

³8 QIRUWXQDWHOO IRU\RX ,¶P QRWZ LOOQJ WR WXKWDQ\RQH WKDWWDONV QNHWKDW5 DSKWDOOD VQXII ¶HP ´

³8 QGHUWRRG 6SLULW%ODGH 6RXOG6QDH´

5 DSKWDOOD XVHG WKHNDWQDWKDWKDG EHHQ XQGRFNHG E\ WKH VRXOHDWH P DWWULDOV DQG VDFHG WKURXJK WKHDLUZ KHUH, Z DVSRLQWLQJ

³* DDDKKKKK´

+ HUVRXOVDFLQJ VNLOOFXWWKURXJK WKHSDLL¶V VRXOV Z KLFK WKHQ GLVLSDWHG DQG YDQLVKHG ,WZ RXOG EHD UHDOHHDWL WKH\ VRP HKRZ WWOOO P DQDJHG WR UHVXUUHFW, OBRRNHG EDFN RYHUDWWKHLUFRUSVHV EXWWKH\ VKRZ HG QR VLJQ RI WXUQLQJ LQWR QJKW, JXHVV WKH\ Z HUHKRQHVWWR JRRGQHVV GHDG QRZ

³: HEHDWWKHP ² ² ² Z HEHDWWKHP " 7R WKLQN\RX FRXOG² ² ² ´

6¶QH¶V YRLFHEURNHXS DV VKHZ KLVSHUHG $ OBRRN RI UHOLH Z DVRQ KHL IDFH , Z DVQ¶WXXUHH[DFWO Z KDWWKHKDG WOHG WR VD\ EXW¶P SUHWW VXUH, XQGHUWRRG KRZ VKHIHOV: H¶G ILQDOO GHHDWG DQ HQHP \ WKDW NHSWFRP LQJ EDFN WR OLH QR P DWWUKRZ P DQ\ WP HVWKH\ Z HUHNLOOHG 2I FRXUVH VKHZ RXOG EHUHOHYHG

³: HHQGHG XS KDYLQJ WR WDNHWKHLUOYHV ,WOHDYHVDEDG WDWWILQ \RXUP RXWK´ 5 DSKWDOOD Z KLVSHUHG DVVKHUHWXUQHG KHUNDWQD WR LW VKHDWK

³7KHFUHHSVZ HUHJRLQJ RQ DERXWWKHLUZ RUOG EHLQJ WKH WWRQJHWW,\ Z DVQ¶WOLNHWKHVHQVHRI SXUSRVHWKDW* OLVDQG WKHRWKHUVKDG 7KH\ Z HUHVLFNHQLQJ 7KHUH¶VQR QHHG WR IHHOVRUU\ IRUWKHP ´, WROG KHU

, FRXOG WWOOWKH\ Z HUHQ¶WWKHWSHWKDWZ RXOG OLWWQ WR UHDVRQ ,WHOO\ OLNHZ H¶G EHHQ ILJKWLQJ DJDLQWWFKLOBUHQ LQ DGXOWERGLHV 0 RUWDO

FRP EDWZ DVD JDP HWR WKH-P ,¶P VXUH WKH UHDVRQ WKH\ KDG EHHQ WDONLQ:
QNHLWZ DVDOOD JDP HZ KLOHZ HZ HUHILJKWLQJ LVEHFDXVHWKH\ ZHUH
FRQILGHQWWKH\ ZRXOG EHILQHHYHQ LI WKH\ GLHG ,WZ DVD VHWWLQJ ZKHUH
ZHKDG RQHOLH DQG WKH\ KDG LQILQLWHOY HV 1 RWKDQNV

, KDG WKH XUJHWR FRP SOLQ DERXWKRZ RXUSUREOHP VDZZ D\ V
VXGGHQO SLHG XS DOOD WRQFHOLNHWKLV EXW , JXHVVULJKWQRZ ,
VKRXOG MXWWEHKDSS\ WKDWZ HKDG Z RQ

³7KHUHP LJKWWWOOEH VRP HRI WKHUFRP SDQLRQV DURXQG / HWWV EH
FDXWURXVDVZ HKHDG EDFN ' RQ¶WOHWV RXUJXDUG GRZ Q´

³8 QGHUWRRG´

: HZ DLWG IRU) LOR WR UHXUQ DQG WKHQ KHDGHG EDFN WR WKH YLOOJH

%\ WKHZ D\ ) LOR KDG JRQHFKDVLQJ DI WU0 RWR\ DVX EXWUDQ RXWRI
WWDP EHRUHVKHFRXOG FDWK XS Z LWK KLP 6KHHWK 0 RWR\ DVX Z DV
QRWKLQJ EXWWURXEOH 6WOO, Z DQWG WR WKLQN WKDWWKHIDFWKH¶G EHHQ
DFWQJ RQ RXUEHKDO Z DVD VLJQ WKDWKH¶G FKDQJHG ,I KHZ DVWKDW
WWURQJ , Z DVVXUHKHZ RXOOQ¶WVHQG XS G\LQJ HDWO DQ\ Z D\

(SLORJ XH
0 DNLQJ 3 HDFH Z LWK WKH 6 Z RUG + HUR

: KHQ DOOZ DV VDLG DQG GRQH Z H WRRN WKH XQFRQVFLRXV 5 HQ Z LWK XV EDFN WR WKH YLOODJH

³8 JK KXK" : KHUH DP ´

³<RX¶UH DZ DNH 7KLV LV WKH YLOODJH, ¶P RYHUVHHLQJ 7KDWDUH D\ RX Z HUHFDXVLQJ WURXEOHLQ LV SDUWR WKH WUUUWRU WKH TXHHQ JDYHP H´

³2 K , VHH ´

8 SRQ DZ DNLQJ 5 HQ Z DV FDOP + HZ DV OBRNLQJ DWP HDQG (FOLU Z LWK UHJUHWQ KLV H\ HV 5 DSKWDOD Z DV VWDULQJ DWP HOLNH VKHZ DV NHHSLQJ Z DWFK WR P DNH VXUH, GLGQ¶W WU DQ\ WKLQJ 2 K DQG) RKOKDG UHWXUQHG WR QRUP DODV VRRQ DV 0 RWR\ DVX OHWE\ WKHZ D\

³6KHHWK %HFRP LQJ D EDQGLW <RX NQRZ EHWWUWKDQ WKDW´

³, P HVHG XS ´

5 HQ UHP DLQHG FDOP DQG OLVWQHG WR Z KDW, KDG WR VD\ Z LWKRXW SURWWW, WWHP HG OLNH (FOLU¶V FKDWWQLQJ KDG EHHQ H I HFWLYH

³) RUWKHWP HEHLQJ Z K\ GRQ¶W RX WOOXVZ KHUH: LWFK LV"´

³6RUU , KDYHQR LGHD´

³%XOOKLW: LWFK LV WKHRQH WKDWWRG\ RX WR SOD\ EDQGLWULJKW´

³1 R (QGLQJ XS DVDEDQGLW Z DVP \ RZ Q IDXOW´

5 HQ EHJDQ WR WOOKLV WRU $SSDUHQWO WKH VDP HGD\ WKHWZ R RI WKHP IOHG : LWFK WRKG 5 HQ VKHZ DQWG WR P HHWWRP HRQH DQG WRRN KLP WR D FHUWDLQ WRZ Q , WKDG EHHQ QHDUZ KHUH 5 HQ KDG WOOSRUWG WKHP WR 7KHUH : LWFK LQWURGXFHG KLP WR DP DQ + HG UHFRJQL] HG WKHP DQ¶W

IDFHEXWFRXOGQ¶WUHFDOOURP ZKHUH 7KHP DQKDG SXOHG RXW DVZ RUG DQG DVNHG 5HQ WR WDFK KLP KRZ WR XVHLW

³6XUH , FDQ VKRZ \RX DIHZ WKLQJV´ 5HQ WRO G KLP

5HQ KDSSLO REOJHG DQG GLG VRP HOJKWVSDUULQJ ZLWK WKHP DQ $QG WKHQ WKHP DQ EHJDQ GLVFXVVLQJ VRP HWKLQJ ZLWK : LWK RII WR WKH VLGH , WZ DV KDUG WR P DNHRXWZ KDWWKH\ ZHUH VD\LQJ

³+ RQHVWOO > @WKDQ H[SHFWWG , Q WKDWFDVH > @

³,I \RX WKLQN > @WKHQ´

³%XWKH¶V> @ULJKW´

³<HDK EXW> @WXEERUQ VR WDNLQJ DGYDQWDJH> @WRXJK´

6RP HWKLQJ ZDVXQFRP IRUWDEOHDERXWWKHZD\ WKH\ KDG EHHQ WDUULQJ DWKLP DWILUWWEXW5HQ WXKWWG: LWK DQG WKHQ VKHVP LOHG DW KLP VR KHGHFLGHG QRWWR OHWWWERWKHUKLP

³$OLJKW0 U 5HQ ,¶P VXUH\ RX¶UHWUHG DIWUDOOWKDW¶VKDSSHQHG WRGD\ / HW¶VJR UHWWDWDQ LQQ´

: LWK WRRN 5HQ WR D VRP HZ KDW-[SHQVLYHLQQ DQG WKH\ JRWWRP H URRP V

³: H¶YHUHDOO EHHQ OOR RNLQJ IRUZ DUG WR WDYHDQJ ZLWK \RX 0 U 5HQ´ VDLG: LWK

³,QGHHG : HDZ D\ VDGP LUHG\ RX P XFK P RUHWKDQ WKH6SHDU+ HUR 0 U 5HQ´ * LUO DGGHG

³2 K UHDOO" ,¶OO GR P \ EHWWR VDYHWKHZ RUOG IRU\ RX VZ R´

5HQ P DGHXS KLVP LQG WR ILJKWRQFHDJDLQ IRUWKHVDNHRI WKH SHRSOHWKDWEHOHYHG LQ KLP + HZ DVIHG XS ZLWK WKH SHRSOHRI WKLV ZRUOG DQG WKHLUVXGGHQ FKDQJHRI DWWXGH EXWHYHQ VR KH¶G ILJKWWRU WKH SHRSOHWKDWEHOHYHG LQ KLP

7KDWZ DV XQWRORNH QH[WP RUQLQJ Z KHQ KH UHDG¶HG WKDW LWFK KDG WRRO¶HQ HYHU WKLQJ H[FHSW¶RUKLVVZ RUG DQG UXQ DZ D\ 6KH¶G OH WO OHWWH\ EHKLQG RQ WKH LQQ WDEOH

³7KLV LV WKH OHWWHU´ KH WRO G P HDV KH VKRZ HG P H WKH OHWWHU

+ DG KH EHHQ KRO GLQJ RQ WR LWDV D NHHSVDNH' 5HQ KDQGHG P H WKH OHWWHU ,WZ DV IXOORI Z ULQNOHV DQ NHKH¶G FUXP SOHG LWXS EH RUH EXW Z DV WRO DE OH WR UHDG LW

³<RX¶UH QR OR RQJ HUR I DQ\ XVHWR P H VR ,¶P WDNLQJ HYHU\ WKLQJ WKDW LV DQG OHDYLQJ ,¶P JUDWH XOWKDW\ RX KHSHG P H HVFDSH IURP WKH 6KLHOG DQG WKH6SHDU EXW¶P DI UDLG QHLWKHU\ RXU RRRNV QRU\ RXU SHUVRQDOLW LVP \ WSH , JXHW,¶G EHZ LOOQJ WR OYH\ RX LI \ RX HYHU EHFDP H WWRQJ HQRXJK WR GH HDWWKH6KLHOG 2 I FRXUVH IXGJLQJ IURP WKHZ D\ \ RX DUHQRZ WKDWZ LOOQHYHUKDSSHQ + DKD KD´

' DP Q VKHZ DV DQQR\LQJ : LWKRXWHYHQ WKLQNLQJ DERXWLW, ULSSHG WKH OHWWHUXS DQG WKUHZ LWDZ D\ 7KDW LWFK ELWFK 6KHZ DV EH\RQG UHGHP SWRQ

%XWWR WKLQN VKH¶G DOJHDG\ GLWFKHG 5HQ E\ WKH IRORZ LQJ GD\ ' DP Q VKHZ RUNHG IDW%OR RG\ KHOO, WP DGHP HZ RQGHUL WKHUHDO UHDVRQ VKH¶G DSSURDFKHG KLP Z DV WR JHWKHUKDQGV RQ KLV HTXLSP HQW DQG P RQH\ %XW, JXHW VKH SUREDEO\ NXWWGHFLGHG WKDWNHHSLQJ 5HQ LQ WKH GDUN IRUP XFK OR RQJHUZ RXOG EH WR R P XFK RI D KDWWOH

³, WKLQN VRP HWKLQJ SUREDEO\ VQDSSHG LQWLGHR I P HDWWKDW\SRLQW (YHU\ WKLQJ Z HQWEODFN DQG RQHR I WKRVHFXUVHVHUHV\ RX¶G WRO G XV DERXWDSSHDUHG RQ P \ WDXXV VFUHQ´ 5HQ VDLG

+ H¶G GHFLGHG WR EHOHYHLQ VRP HRQHDJDLQ DQG WKH\ LP P HGLDWO EHWD\ HG KLV WXXW DI WUDOO, FRXOG XQGHUWDQG KRZ KHP XWWKDYHI HO\ ,I 5DSKWDOD KDG EHWD\ HG P H WKHGD\ DI WU,¶G UHDO] HG VKHEHOHYHGLQ P H ,¶P VXUHP \ Z UDWK FXUVHVHUHVZ RXOG KDYHHYROYHG P XFK TXLFNHU WR R

³$I WU WKDW WKLQJ V NXWWZ HQWLQWR D WDLOSLQ , OH VWKHLQQ DQG Z DONHG DURXQG OR RNLQJ IRUDQ\ WKLQJ RI YDOXH , GHFLGHGLI SHRSOH

Z HUH JRLQJ VR VWDOOURP P H VKHQ,¶G MXVWVWDOEDFN IURP VKHP %XW GLGQ¶WZ DQVWHU UHYHDOP \ LGHQWLW VR, JRWD P DVN DQG ´ KHZ HQWRQ

, JXHVVVKDWZ DVZ KHQ KHDP EXVKHG VKHEDQGLW¶FDUUDJH P DGH VKHP KLVXQGHUQQJV DQG IRUP HG KLVRZ Q JDQJ RI EDQGLW, WZ DVD SHUHFWH[DP SOHRI DOIHVSLQQLQJ RXWRI FRQWURO

³1 DRIXP L , NQRZ LVSUREDEO VRXQGV GLVLQJHQXRXV EXW KRSH \ RX¶OO RUJLYHP HIRUHYHU VKLQJ ´

³<HDK ZKDWVYHU 5 HJDUGOHVV RI ZKHVKHU, IRUJLYH\ RX RUQRWP \ REVHFWXYHKDVEHHQ VR SURWHFW\ RX IURP VKHYHU VWDUW, ¶OOOHVWXVR DV ORQJ DV\ RX GRQ¶WGR DQ\ VKLQJ OLNH VKLVDJDLQ VR KHHG P \ DGYLFHDQG MXVWRFXVRQ JHWWLQJ DOWHVWRQJHU´

7KHUHZ HUHSHRSOHVQHDNLQJ DURXQG LQ VKLVZ RUOG VKDWZ DQWG VR NLOOVKHKRO KHURHV &RQVLGHULQJ VKDWDQG ZKDWZ DVFRP LQJ VKH KHURHVQHHGHG VR JHWYHU ELWDVVWRQJ DVVKH FRXOG, ZDVVXUH5HQ KDG VKHSRWQWDOVR EHVWRQJHUVKDQ P HDVVKHYHU OHDVWDQG VKDW¶V ZK\, ZDQWG KLP VR OHDUQ KRZ VR SRZ HUXS KLVZ HDSRQVSURSHUO

³2 ND\ ,¶OOGR P \ YHU EHVWR IROORZ \ RXUDGYLFHDQG JHWWRQJHU´

5 HQ KDG EHHQ DKXJHP DVVRI SULGHREVHVHG ZLWK P DLQWDLQLQJ KLV VXDYHLP DJH EXWQRZ KHZ DVERZ LQJ KLVKHDG P HHNO DQG DSRORJL] LQJ VR P H + HVHHP HG JHQXLQHO UHJUHWXO, I KHZ DVJRLQJ VR DSRORJL] H VKLVP XFK , IHOWDNHIRUJLYLQJ KLP P LJKWDFXDOO EHDQ RSWRQ ' LG VKDWP DNHP HD VRI W"

³, QHYHULP DJLQHG: LWK ZRXOG EH VKDWKRUULEOH, P HDQ, GLG KDYP \ GRXEW %XW VKHZ DVNLQG VR P H VR, P DGHVKHP LVWDNHRI WUXVWLQJ KHU, WZ DVIRRODK DQG XQIRUJLYDEOH, UXLQHG ZKDWP D\ KDYH EHHQ\ RXUODVWFKDQFH VR FDSXUHKHU´

5 HQ JRVSUHWW ILUHG XS DVKHEDGP RXVKHG: LWK + H¶G JRWWQ SOD\ HG DIWUDOO+ HSUREDEO KDWG KHUDOP RWWDVP XFK DV, GLG ,Q VKDWVWHQVH, FRXOG\ P SDVKL] HZ LWK 5 HQ ,W¶HOWNLQG RI OINH Z HZ HU FRQQHFWG E\ DFRP P RQ HQHP \ QRZ

³: HOO VKH HELVFK LVD Z DVVMRI JRRG OXRNV DQG VKH¶VD SUR DW
SUHVMQGLQJ VRF FU VFKR´

³<RX¶UH P DOJ QLQJ VKH IRUP HUSULQFHVV QRZ" : HOO LVW QRVOQH,
FDQ¶WXQGHUVWDQG KRZ \RX IHHO EXW ´ (FOLUP XP EOHG Z KLOH
VFUDVFKLQJ KHUKHDG

%XWZ KHUHKDG VKDWZ RP DQ UXQ RII VR DQ\ Z D\" %DVHG RQ Z KDW5 HQ
KDG VDLG VKH VHHP HG VR KDYH DQ DFFRP SOLFH $ P DQ VKDW5 HQ KDG VHQ
EH RUH VRP HZ KHUH 7 KDWP HDQWLWZ DV VRP HRQH VKDW5 HQ KDG FRP H
LQVR FRQVDFWZ LVK DVWRP HSRLQW: KR LQ VKHZ RUOG FRXOG LVKDYH EHHQ'

, KDG QR LGHD $ QY Z D\ LI Z HZ DQVMG VR JR DI VMU: LVFK Z HSUEDEO
QH HGHG VR ILQG, WXNL : LVFK KDG VDUJHVMG P H VKHQ 0 RVR DVX DQG
VKHQ 5 HQ , WZ DV KLJKO OLNHO VKDVXKH Z RXOG JR DI VMU, WXNLQH[W,
GLGQ¶WNQRZ Z KDVKHUSODQVZ HUH EXVXKH FHUWDLQO GLGQ¶WVHP VR EH
Z HOOLQVMQVRQHG 6HUURXVO VKDVEELVFK EURXJKVQRVKLQJ EXVXRXEOH , V
Z DV SRVVLEOH VKDVXKHUHZ HUH VXOOP RUHHQHP LHVOLNH VKH SDLU0 RVR DVX
KDG NLOHG OXUNLQJ DURXQG VR

³: KLFK OHDYHV ´

1 RZ VKH TXHVXRQ Z DVZ KHVKHU, VKRXOG VMOO5 HQ KRZ VR JHW
VXRQJHUDJDLQ RUQRW+ HVHP HG JHQXLQHO UHJUHMXO DQG LVZ RXOBQ¶W
KXUXVR KDYH KLP RQ RXUVLGH $ IVMUDOO VKH KHURHVZ HUH VXSSRVHG VR
Z RUN VRJHVKHUVR ILJKVVKHZ DYHV OLNH. L]XQD * OXV DQG VKHLU
FRP SDQLRQV

³<RX Z HUH XVLQJ FXUVH VNLOOVRQH DI VMUDQRVKHU VR Z HQHHG VR ILJXU-
RXVZ KDVNLQG RI FRQGLVRQ \RX¶UH LQ UJKVQRZ 2 VKHUVKDQ VKDV
DFXXDOO OXVMQ VR Z KDW/ VD\ DQG JHVXVVRQJHU , VW¶UHOO QRVVKDVKDUG´

³, Z LOO1 DRI XP L 7 KDQNVLQ DGYDQFH´

³' RQ¶WZ RUU\ DERXVXW$OO, Z DQVXV IRU\ RX VKUHHVR JHVXVVRQJHU
<RX QHHG VR UHFRJQL] HZ KDVNLQG RI VLXDVRQ Z H¶UHLQ QRZ VR´

³<HDK´

$ &RO &RPH &RPH &RPH

³, GRQ¶W DQVWHU EHDERWKHU %XWW, VWDUWKHDGLQJ GRZ QWKHZURQJ SDWK DJDLQ SOHDVH VWRS P H´

³&HUWDLQO ,I \RX HYHUVWDUWWR JR DWWD\ DJDLQ 0 U $P DNL, ZLOOEH WKHUH VWDQGLQJ LQ\RXUZ D\ QR P DWWUKRZ P DQ\ WP HVLWKDSSHQV´

³,¶OOFRXQWRQ LW XP P (FDLU $QG SOHDVH FDOOP HE\ P\ QDP H´

5HQKHG KLVKDQGRXWWR (FDLU

³0 U 5HQ´

³<RX FDQ GURS WKHKRQRULLF 7KHUH¶V DOHW¶G OLNHWR OHDUQ IURP \RX (FDLU´

³2 I FRXUVH, P XWWZ DUQ\RX 5HQ P\ WXWWDJHLVH[DFWQJ´

³, Z DVFRXQWQJ RQ WKDW´

7KHUHZ DVEURP DQFHLQ WKHDLUDV5HQDQG (FDLUILLP O\ VKRRN KDQGV

³0 U 1 DRI XP L \ RX¶UH WKLQNLQJ DERXW WRP HWKLQJ UXGH DUHQ¶W RX"´

³, Z DV WXWWKLQNLQJ DERXW KRZ LW WH-P HG QNHD QLFHEURP DQFH´

³(FDLULVDIHP DOH´

³0 U , Z DWZQL * RRG JULH ´

³1 DRI XP L´

5 HQ ORRNHG DW(FDLU¶V IDFH DQG WKHQ DGGUHVVHG P H

³: KDW´

³,¶P VRUU , GLGQ¶W WXWK W\ RX´

: DVQ¶W WXWD ELWDWW IRU WKDW %XWZ KDWWH-U : HG ERWK EH-QWLFNHG E\ : LWK , Z DVQ¶W ORRNLQJ IRUD VXSSRUWJURXS RUDQ\ WKLQJ EXW IHDW QNHZ HFRXOG V\ P SDWKL] HZ LWK HDFK RWKHU $ QRWKHUP HP EHUKDG NRLQHG WKH 9 LFWP VRI WKH: LWK %LWK &OXE

³$ Q\ Z D\ NXWWDNHLWHDV IRUWRGD\ : HKDYHD ORWWR GR WDUWLQJ WRP RUURZ / DWU´

, OHW5 HQ Z LWK (FDLUDQG H[LWG WKHURRP 5 DSKWDDD IRORZ HG DI WL P H

³7 KDWZ DVD ELJ WWS IRUZ DUG 7 KH6Z RUG + HUR VHHP HG WR KDYHD SRWLWYHDWXXGH´

³<HDK 6R IDU RXUIRUFHWR ILJKWWKHZ DYHV DQG WKHQH[W JXDUGLDQ EHDW WKH3 KRHQ[² LV WWDGLO LQFUHDLQJ´

2 WKHUWKDQ WKDWZ HZ RXOG KDYHWR GHDOZ LWK WKRVHHQHP LHVORRNLQJ WR NLOWKHKRO KHUHV , FRXOGQ¶WP DJLQHWKRVHWZ R P HQ EHLQJ WKHHQ RI LW7 KLQNLQJ DERXWWKHIDFWWKDWWKHUHP D\ WWLOKDYHEHHQ RWKHUV OXUNLQJ RXWWKHUH WRP HZ KHUHWX WP DGHP HIHHOWFN . L] XQDT¶V Z RUOG

KDG LWV VKDUHRI SUREOHP V EXWZ HKDG KHDSVRI RXURZ Q KHUHLQ WKLV
Z RUOG VRR . QRFNLQJ WKHP RXWHYHQ LI RQO RQH DWDWP H Z DV RXU
RQO FKRLFH , JXHVV

³$ OLJKW5 DSKWDOD : H¶YH JRWVSOHQW RI KHDGDFKHV DKHDG : HGRQ¶
KDYH WP H VRR EH WDNLQJ LWHDV : HKDYH VRR EH UHDG\ VRR GHDOZ LWK DQ\
HQHP \ WKDVWDQGV LQ RXUSDWK´

³8 QGHUWRRRG : KDWZ LOOZ HGR QRZ"´

³5 HFRQWXFWRQ DQG EXLOGLQJ XS RXUR IHQVLYHFDSDELOLWHV DUHERW
LP SRUWDQWEXWDI WUVHHLQJ WKHUDSLG LP SURYHP HQWRI 5 LVKLD DQG
(FDLU , WKLQN LWP D\ EHWP HI RUXV VRR GR VRP HVHURXV WDLQLQJ´

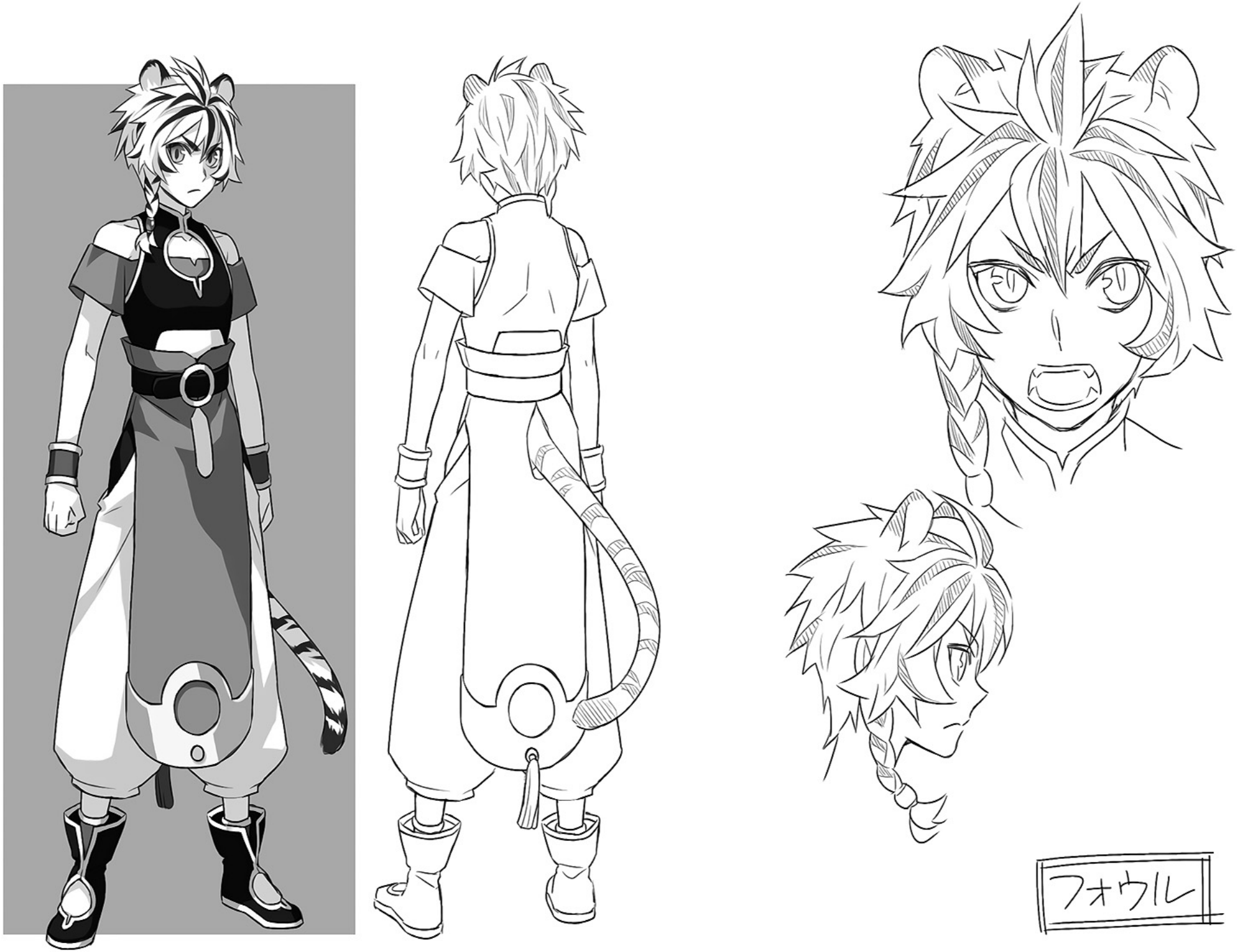
³, DJUHH 6DGHHQD NHHSV WKOQJ P H, GRQ¶WNQRZ KRZ VRR XVHD
NDWDQD VR, ¶YH EHHQ IHHOQJ OLNHP \ WFKQLTXHLV OFNLQJ OWWO´

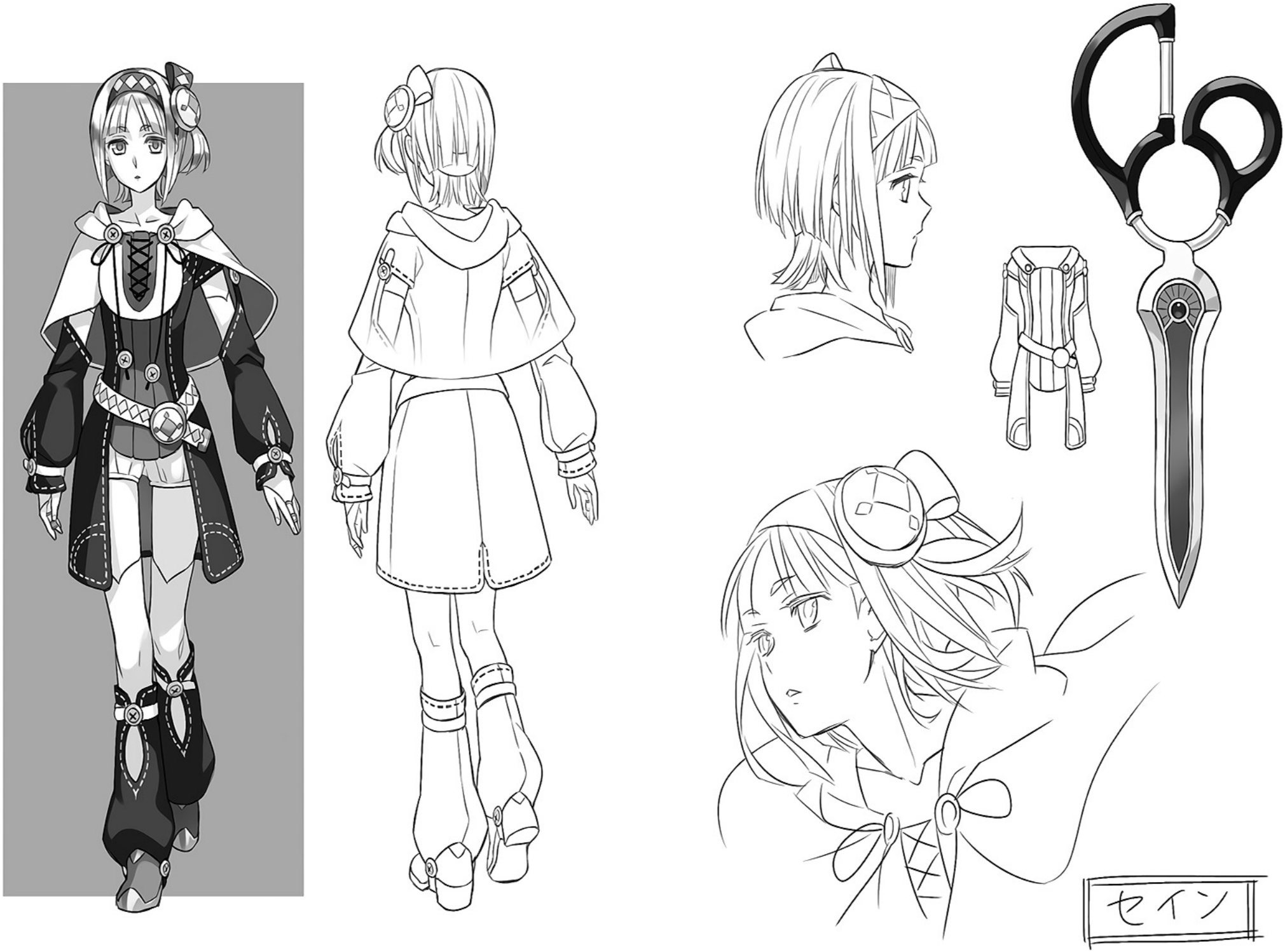
2 XUWDWV Z HUHUHGXFHG DWKHP RP HQW, FRXOG KDYHNXWXVHG WKDW
DV DQ H[FXVH EXW WKLQN Z HQHHGHG VRR JR EDFN DQG GR D WKRURXJK
UHDVHWP HQWRI RXUWFKQLTXH 2 XUHQHP LHV WKLV WP HKDG RQO EHHQ
WKHYDQJXDUG 7KH\ Z HUHQ¶WKRO KHURHV RUHYHQ VHYHQ WDUKHURHV
7KH\ KDG EHHQ WKHHTXLYDOHQWRI KHUR FRP SDQLRQV 6WXJJOQJ Z LWK
HQHP LHV OLNH WKDWZ DV XQDFFHSWDEOH : HZ RXOG FRQWQXHZ LWK RXU
XVXDOWDWNV EXW Z DV JRLQJ VRR DGG WDLQLQJ VRR WKH VFKHGXOH VRR

³$ OLJKWLQ WKDWFDVH OHW¶V GR WKLV´

³8 QGHUWRRRG´

/ RRNLQJ RXWRYHUWKHYLOOJH Z HOORQ LWZ D\ VRR UHXUQLQJ VRR LW
IRUP HUJORU 5 DSKWDOD DQG, ERWK Z HQWEDFN VRR Z RUN


フォウル


セイン